

Publications and Presentations

Prof. Dr. Peter Wurz

Refereed Journals:

- [461] Y. Saito, D. Delcourt, M. Hirahara, S. Barabash, N. André, T. Takashima, K. Asamura, S. Yokota, M. Wieser, M.N. Nishino, M. Oka, Y. Futaana, Y. Harada, J.-A. Sauvaud, P. Louarn, B. Lavraud, V. Génot, C. Mazelle, I. Dandouras, C. Jacquy, C. Aoustin, A. Barthe, A. Cadu, A. Fedorov, A.-M. Frezoul, C. Garat, E. Le Comte, Q.-M. Lee, J.-L. Médale, D. Moirin, E. Penou, M. Petiot, G. Peyre, J. Rouzaud, H.-C. Séran, Z. Němeček, J. Safránková, M.F. Marcucci, R. Bruno, G. Consolini, W. Miyake, I. Shinohara, H. Hasegawa, K. Seki, A.J. Coates, F. Leblanc, C. Verdeil, B. Katra, D. Fontaine, J.-M. Illiano, J.-J. Berthelier, J.-D. Techer, M. Fraenz, H. Fischer, N. Krupp, J. Woch, U. Bührke, B. Fiethe, H. Michalik, H. M. T. Yanagimachi, Y. Miyoshi, T. Mitani, M. Shimoyama, Q. Zong, P. Wurz, H. Andersson, S. Karlsson, M. Holmström, Y. Kazama, W.-H. Ip, M. Hoshino, M. Fujimoto, N. Terada, K. Keika, and the BepiColombo Mio/MPPE Team, "**Pre-flight Calibration and Near-Earth Commissioning Results of the Mercury Plasma Particle Experiment (MPPE) onboard MMO (Mio)**," Sp. Sci. Rev. (2020), submitted.
- [461] S. Orsini, S. Livi, H. Lichtenegger, S. Barabash, A. Milillo, E. De Angelis, M. Phillips, G. Laky, M. Wieser, A. Olivieri, C. Plainaki, G. Ho, R. M.Killen, J.A. Slavin, P. Wurz, J.-J. Berthelier, I. Dandouras, E. Kallio, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Szalai, K. Torkar, O. Vaisberg, F. Allegrini, I.A. Daglis, C. Dong, C.P. Escoubet, S. Fatemi, M. Fränz, S. Ivanovski, N. Krupp, H. Lammer, F. Leblanc, V. Mangano, A. Mura, H. Nilsson, J.M. Raines, R. Rispoli, M. Sarantos, H.T. Smith, K. Szego, A. Aronica, F. Camozzi, A.M. Di Lellis, G. Fremuth, F. Giner, R. Gurnee, J. Hayes, H. Jeszenszky, F. Tominetti, B. Trantham, J. Balaz, W. Baumjohann, D. Brienza, U. Bührke, M.-D. Bush, M. Cantatore, S. Cibella, L. Colasanti, G. Cremonese, L. Cremonesi, M. D'Alessandro, D. Delcourt, M. Delva, M. Desai, M. Famá, M. Ferris, H. Fischer, A. Gaggero, D. Gamborino, P. Garnier, B. Gibson, R. Goldstein, M. Grande, V. Grishin, D. Haggerty, M. Holmström, I. Horvath, K.C. Hsieh, A. Jacques, R.E. Johnson, A. Kazakov, K. Kecskemety, H. Krüger, C. Kürbis, F. Lazzarotto, F. Leblanc, M. Leichtfried, R. Leoni, A. Loose, D. Maschietti, S. Massetti, F. Mattioli, G. Miller, D. Moissenko, A. Morbidini, R. Noschese, F. Nuccilli, C. Nunez, N. Paschalidis, S. Persyn, D. Piazza, M. Oja, J. Ryno, W. Schmidt, J.A. Scheer, A. Shestakov, S.S. Shuvalov, K. Seki, S. Selci, K. Smith, R. Sordini, J. Svensson, L. Szalai, D. Toublanc, C. Urdiales, A. Varsani, N. Vertolli, R. Wallner, P. Wahlstroem, P. Wilson, and S. Zampieri, "**SERENA: particle instrument suite for Sun-Mercury interaction insights on-board BepiColombo**," Sp. Sci. Rev. (2020), submitted.
- [460] H. Biber, P.S. Szabo, N. Jäggi, M. Wallner, R. Stadlmayr, M.V. Moro, A. Nenning, A. Mutzke, K. Mezger, H. Lammer, D. Primetzhofer, J. Fleig, A. Galli, P. Wurz and F. Aumayr, "**Solar wind Helium ion interaction with Mg and Fe rich pyroxene as Mercury surface analogue**," Nucl. Instr. Meth. B (2020), submitted.
- [459] X.-D. Wang, B. Klecker, G. Nicolaou, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, A. Galli, F. Cipriani, and Y. Futaana, "**Neutral Solar Energetic Particles for SEP Forecasting: Parameter Study and Feasibility Assessment**," Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate (2020), submitted.
- [458] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, M. Scherf, H. Lammer, and A. Galli, "**Tracing the Lunar K/U Ratio Back in Time**," Jou. Geophys. Res. (2020), submitted.
- [457] V. Grimaudo, M. Tulej, A. Riedo, R. Lukmanov, N.F. W. Ligterink, C. de Koning, and P. Wurz, "**UV post-ionization laser ablation ionization mass spectrometry for**

- improved nm-depth profiling resolution on Cr/Ni reference standard,”** Rapid Comm. Mass Spectrom. (2020), in press, DOI: 10.1002/rcm.8803.
- [456] I. Dandouras, M. Blanc, L. Fossati, M. Gerasimov, E.W. Guenther, K.G. Kislyakova, H. Lammer, Y. Lin, B. Marty, C. Mazelle, S. Rugheimer, M. Scherf, Ch. Sotin, L. Sproß, S. Tachibana, P. Wurz, and M. Yamauchi, **“Reading Terrestrial Planet Evolution in Isotopes and Element Measurements: Future Missions,”** Sp. Sci. Rev. (2020), submitted.
- [455] A. Milillo, M. Fujimoto, G. Murakami, J. Benkhoff, J. Zender, S. Aizawa, M. Dósa, L. Griton, D. Heyner, G. Ho, S.M. Imber, X. Jia, T. Karlsson, R.M. Killen, M. Laurenza, S.T. Lindsay, S. McKenna-Lawlor, A. Mura, J.M. Raines, D.A. Rothery, N. André, W. Baumjohann, A. Berezhnoy, P.A. Bourdin, E.J. Bunce, F. Califano, J. Deca, S. de la Fuente, C. Dong, C. Grava, S. Fatemi, P. Henri, S.L. Ivanovski, B. V. Jackson, M. James, E. Kallio, Y. Kasaba, E. Kilpua, M. Kobayashi, B. Langlais, F. Leblanc, C. Lhotka, V. Mangano, A. Martindale, S. Massetti, A. Masters, M. Morooka, Y. Narita, J.S. Oliveira, D. Odstreil, S. Orsini, M.G. Pelizzo, C. Plainaki, F. Plaschke, F. Sahraoui, K. Seki, J.A. Slavin, R. Vainio, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, C.M. Carr, D. Delcourt, K.-H. Glassmeier, M.N. Grande, M. Hirahara, J. Huovelin, O. Korablev, H. Kojima, H. Lichtenegger, S. Livi, A. Matsuoka, R. Moissl, M. Moncuquet, K. Muinonen, E. Quémérais, Y. Saito, S. Yagitani, I. Yoshikawa, and J.-E. Wahlund, **“Investigating Mercury’s environment with the two-spacecraft BepiColombo mission,”** Sp. Sci. Rev. (2020), submitted.
- [454] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, and H. Waite, **“Chemical and Isotopic Composition Measurements on Atmospheric Probes,”** Space Sci. Rev. 216(57), (2020) 31 pages, DOI 10.1007/s11214-020-00684-9.
- [453] H. Zhang, D. Li, P. Wurz, A. Etter, Y. Cheng, C. Dong, and W. Huang, **“Gas adsorbates influence on electron and ion beam of low energy ion source with carbon nanotube emitter,”** Nanomaterials 10(354), (2020), 12 pages, DOI:10.3390/nano10020354.
- [452] D.A. Rothery, M. Massironi, G. Alemanno, O. Barraud, S. Besse, N. Bott, R. Brunetto, E. Bunce, P. Byrne, M.T. Capria, F. Capaccioni, C. Carli, B. Charlier, T. Cornet, G. Cremonese, M. D’Amore, M.C. De Sanctis, A. Doressoundiram, L. Ferranti, G. Filacchione, V. Galluzzi, L. Giacomini, M. Grande, L.G. Guzzetta, J. Helbert, D. Heyner, H. Hiesinger, R. Hyodo, T. Kohout, A. Lucchetti, C. Malliband, P. Mancinelli, J. Martikainen, A. Martindale, A. Maturilli, A. Milillo, A. Morlok, K. Muinonen, O. Namur, L.R. Nittler, J.S. Oliveira, P. Palumbo, M. Pajola, D. Pegg, A. Penttilä, R. Politi, C. Re, C. Stangarone, A. Stojic, T. Väisänen, I. Varatharajan, I. Weber, J. Wright, P. Wurz, and F. Zambon, **“Rationale for BepiColombo studies of Mercury’s surface and composition,”** Sp. Sci. Rev. 216:66 (2020), 46 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-020-00694-7.
- [451] M. Blanc, O. Prieto Ballesteros, N. Andre, J. Gomez-Elvira, G. Jones, V. Sterken, W. Desprats, L. Gurvits, K. Khurana, G. Balmino, A. Blöcker, R. Broquet, E. Bunce, C. Cavel, G. Choblet, G. Collins, M. Coradini, J. Cooper, D. Dirkx, D. Fontaine, P. Garnier, D. Gaudin, P. Hartogh, H. Hussmann, A. Genova, A. Jaeggi, S. Kempf, N. Krupp, L. Lara, J. Lasue, V. Lainey, F. Leblanc, J.-P. Lebreton, A. Longobardo, R. Lorenz, P. Martins, Z. Martins, J.-C. Marty, A. Masters, D. Mimoun, E. Palomba, V. Parro, P. Regnier, J. Saur, A. Schutte, E. Sittler, T. Spohn, R. Srama, K. Stephan, K. Szego, F. Tosi, S. Vance, R. Wagner, T. van Hoolst, J.-E. Wahlund, F. Westall, M. Volwerk, and P. Wurz, **“Joint Europa Mission (JEM): A Multi-Scale Study of Europa to Characterize its Habitability and Search for Extant Life,”** Planet. Sp. Sci. (2020), in press.
- [450] D. Lasi, S. Meyer, D. Piazza, M. Lüthi, A. Nentwig, M. Gruber, S. Brüngger, M. Gerber, S. Braccini, M. Tulej, M. Föhn, and P. Wurz, **“Architectural Decisions and Trade-Offs**

- in the Design of a Mass Spectrometer for Jupiter's Icy Moons,”** IEEE Aerospace Conference (2020), accepted.
- [449] R. Lukmanov, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, N. Ligterink, C. de Koning, A. Neubeck, D. Wacey, and P. Wurz, **“Multi-wavelength ablation/ionisation and mass spectrometric analysis of 1.88 Ga Gunflint Chert,”** *Astrobiology* (2020), submitted.
- [448] T. Cavalié, O. Venot, Y. Miguel, L.N. Fletcher, P. Wurz, O. Mousis, R. Bounaceur, V. Hue, J. Leconte, and M. Dobrijevic, **“The deep composition of Uranus and Neptune from in situ exploration and thermochemical modeling,”** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 216(58), (2020), 37 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-020-00677-8
- [447] A. Cedeño López, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, R. Lukmanov, P. Moreno-García, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **“Characterization of femtosecond laser ablation processes on as-deposited SnAg solder alloy using laser ablation ionization mass spectrometry,”** *Jou. Anal. At. Spectr.* (2020), submitted.
- [446] N. Ligterink, A. Riedo, P. Wurz, P. Ehrenfreund, C. Cockell, M. Tulej, V. Grimaudo, R. Lindner, **“bioLDMS: A novel and compact Laser Desorption – Mass Spectrometry system for in-situ detection of amino acids on extraterrestrial surfaces,”** *Nature Science Reports* (2020), in press.
- [445] A. Galli, P. Wurz, H. Fichtner, Y. Futaana and S. Barabash, **“An empirical model of Energetic Neutral Atom imaging of the heliosphere and its implications for future heliospheric missions at great heliocentric distances,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 886:70 (2019) 16 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab4e94.
- [444] I.R.H.G. Schroeder I, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger., J.-J. Berthelier, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Rubin, Y. Shou, V.M. Tennishev, T. Sémon, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **“A comparison between the two lobes of comet 67P / Churyumov-Gerasimenko based on D/H ratios in H₂O measured with the Rosetta / ROSINA DFMS,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* 489 (2019), 4734–4740, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stz2482.
- [443] R. Wiesendanger, V. Grimaudo, M. Tulej, A. Riedo, R. Lukmanov, N. Ligterink, H. Shea, and P. Wurz, **“The LMS-GT Instrument - A new perspective for quantification with the LIMS-TOF measurement technique,”** *Jou. Anal. At. Spectr.* 34 (2019), 2061–2073, DOI: 10.1039/C9JA00235A.
- [442] A. Cedeño López, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, R. Lukmanov, P. Moreno-García, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **“Three-Dimensional Compositional Analysis of SnAg Solder Bumps using Ultraviolet Femtosecond Laser Ablation Ionization Mass Spectrometry,”** *Anal. Chem.* 92 (2020), 1355–1362.
- [441] A. Neubeck, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, R. Lukmanov, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno García, C. Broman, A. Riedo, M. Ivarsson, J. Zaloumis, W. Bach, M. Whitehouse, and P. Wurz, **“In situ analyses of microbial Ni fractionation in fossilized microstromatolites,”** *Nature* (2020), submitted.
- [440] F. Rahmanifard, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, A. Galli, N. Richards, H. Kucharek, J.M. Sokół, D. Heirtzler, M.A. Lee, M. Bzowski, I. Kowalska-Leszczynska, M.A. Kubiak, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, and D.J. McComas, **“Radiation Pressure from Interstellar Hydrogen Observed by IBEX Through Solar Cycle 24,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 887(217), (2019) 12 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab58ce.
- [439] A. Riedo, C. de Koning, A. Stevens, A. McDonald, A. Cedeño López, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, C.S. Cockell, and P. Ehrenfreund, **“The detection of microbes in Martian mudstone analogues using laser ablation ionization mass spectrometry at high spatial resolution,”** *Astrobiology* (2020), in press.

- [438] A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, A. Cedeño López, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, “**Novel 2D binning approach for advanced LIMS depth profiling analysis,**” *Jou. Anal. At. Spectr.* 34 (2019), 1564–1570, DOI: 10.1039/C9JA00138G.
- [437] M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, M. Drozdovskaya, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, N. Hänni, K.C. Hansen, U. Mall, H. Rème, I.R.H.G. Schroeder, M. Schuhmann, T. Sémon, J.H. Waite, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, “**Elemental and molecular abundances in comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,**” *Mon. Not. Roy. Astr. Soc.* 489 (2019), 594–607, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stz2086.
- [436] M. Bzowski, A. Czechowski, P. Frisch, S. Fuselier, A. Galli, J. Grygorczuk, J. Heerikhuisen, M. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, D. McComas, E. Moebius, N. Schwadron, J. Slavin, J. Sokol, P. Swaczyna, P. Wurz, and E. Zirnstein, “**Interstellar neutral helium in the heliosphere from IBEX observations. VI. The He⁺ density and the ionization state in the Very Local Interstellar Matter,**” *Astrophys. Jou.* 882:60, (2019) 15 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/ab3462.
- [435] A. Stevens, A. McDonald, C. de Koning, A. Riedo, L. Preston, P. Ehrenfreund, P. Wurz, and C. Cockell, “**Detectability of biosignatures in a low-biomass simulation of martian sediments,**” *Nature Sci. Rep.*, 9:9706 (2019), 12 pages, DOI: 10.1038/s41598-019-46239-z.
- [434] H. Zhang, D. Li, P. Wurz, Y. Cheng, Y. Wang, C. Wang, J. Sun, G. Li, and R.G. Fausch, “**Residual Gas Adsorption/Desorption and Field Emission Characteristics of Titanium Modified Carbon Nanotubes,**” *Materials* 12 (2019) 12 pages, DOI: 10.3390/ma12182937.
- [433] D. Gamborino, A. Vorburger, H. Lammer, and P. Wurz, “**Monte-Carlo Modelling of Mercury's Sodium Exosphere,**” *Ann. Geophys.* 37 (2019), 455–470, DOI: 10.5194/angeo-2018-109.
- [432] A. Vorburger, M. Pflieger, J. Lindkvist, H. Lammer, M. Holmström, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, A. Galli, M.-. Rubin, S. Barabash, and P. Wurz, “**3D-modeling of Callisto's surface sputtered exosphere environment,**” *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 124 (2019) 13 pages, DOI: 10.1029/2019JA026610.
- [431] X.-D. Wang, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, V. Shematovich, A. Galli, and P. Wurz, “**Energy Spectral Properties of Hydrogen Energetic Neutral Atoms Emitted from the Dayside Atmosphere of Mars,**” *Jou. Geophys. Res.*, 124 (2019), 4104-4113, DOI: 10.1029/2018JA026346.
- [430] P. Wurz, D. Gamborino, A. Vorburger, and J.M. Raines, “**Heavy Ion Composition of Mercury's Magnetosphere,**” *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 124 (2019), 10 pages, DOI: 10.1029/2018JA026319.
- [429] A. Vorburger and P. Wurz, “**Lunar Atmosphere, Energetic Neutral Atoms,**” *Encyclopedia of Lunar Science*, Springer, B. Cudnik (ed.), Springer, Cham (2019), Chapter L, 6 pages, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-05546-6_221-1.
- [428] A. Galli, P. Wurz, F. Rahmanifard, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, H. Kucharek, D. Heitzler, K. Fairchild, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, I. Kowalska-Leszczynska, J.M. Sokół, S.A. Fuselier, P. Swaczyna and D.J. McComas, “**Model-free maps of interstellar neutral hydrogen measured with IBEX between 2009 and 2018,**” *Astrophys. Jou.* 871:52 (2019), 18 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/aaf737.
- [427] M. Hoang, P. Garnier, H. Gourlaouen, J. Lasue, H. Rème, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, U. Calmonte, B. Fiethe, A. Galli, S. Gasc, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J. H. Waite, P. Wurz, “**Two-years with comet 67P: H₂O, CO₂ and CO as seen by ROSINA/RTOF,**” *Astron. Astrophys.* 630 (2019), A33, 14 pages, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201834226.

- [426] V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, A. Cedeño López, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **“Review - Laser Ablation Ionization Mass Spectrometry (LIMS) for Analysis of Electrodeposited Cu Interconnects,”** *Jou. Electrochem. Soc.* 166 (2018), D3190-D3199, DOI: 10.1149/2.0221901jes.
- [425] D.J. McComas, E.R. Christian, N.A. Schwadron, N. Fox, J. Westlake, F. Allegrini, D.N. Baker, D. Biesecker, M. Bzowski, G. Clark, C.M.S. Cohen, I. Cohen, M.A. Dayeh, R. Decker, G.A. de Nolfo, M.I. Desai, R.W. Ebert, H.A. Elliott, H. Fahr, P.C. Frisch, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, A.B. Galvin, J. Giacalone, M. Gkioulidou, F. Guo, M. Horanyi, P. Isenberg, P. Janzen, L.M. Kistler, K. Korreck, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, B.A. Larsen, R.A. Leske, N. Lugaz, J. Luhmann, W. Matthaeus, D. Mitchell, E. Moebius, K. Ogasawara, D.B. Reisenfeld, J.D. Richardson, C.T. Russell, J.M. Sokół, H.E. Spence, R. Skoug, Z. Sternovsky, P. Swaczyna, J.R. Szalay, M. Tokumaru, M.E. Wiedenbeck, P. Wurz, G.P. Zank, and E.J. Zirnstein, **“Interstellar Mapping and Acceleration Probe (IMAP): A New NASA Mission,”** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 214:116 (2018), 55 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-018-0550-1.
- [424] S. Gruchola, A. Galli, A. Vorburger, and P. Wurz, **“The Upper Atmosphere of Venus: Model Predictions for Mass Spectrometry Measurements,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.*, 170(2019), 29-41, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2019.03.006.
- [423] I.R.H.G. Schroeder I, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **“The $^{16}\text{O}/^{18}\text{O}$ Ratio in Water in the Coma of Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko measured with the Rosetta/ROSINA Double Focusing Mass Spectrometer,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* 489 (2019), 4734–4740, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201833806.
- [422] S. Frey, R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno García, A. Cedeño López, M. Mohos, B. Hofmann, K. Mezger, P. Broekmann, and P. Wurz, **“Chemical analysis of a lunar meteorite by laser ablation mass spectrometry,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.*, *Planet. Sp. Sci.*, 182 (2020) 104816, 6 pages, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2019.104816.
- [421] N.A. Schwadron, E. Moebius, E.R. Christian, D.J. McComas, J. Szalay, P. Swaczyna, E. Zirnstein, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, F. Allegrini, M. Dayeh, M. Desai, P. Janzen, D. Reisenfeld, P. Frisch, A. Galli, and P. Wurz, **“Time-Dependence of the IBEX Ribbon and the Globally Distributed Energetic Neutral Atom Flux Using the First 9 Years of Observations,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 239(1), (2018), 17 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4365/aae48e.
- [420] A. Riedo, S. Rout, R. Wiesendanger, P. Wurz, and I. Leya, **“EGT – A sensitive time-of-flight mass spectrometer for multi-element isotope gas analysis,”** *Jou. Mass Spectrom.* 53 (2018), 1036-1045, DOI: 10.1002/jms.4275.
- [419] O. Mousis, T. Ronnet, J.I. Lunine, A. Luspay-Kuti, K.E. Mandt, G. Danger, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, P. Wurz, P. Vernazza, and L. Le Sergeant d’Hendecourt, **“Noble gas abundance ratios indicate agglomeration of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko from warmed up ice,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Lett.* 865(L11), (2018), 5pp, doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/aadf89.
- [418] M.B. Dhanya, A. Bhardwaj, A. Alok, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, and P. Wurz, **“First observation of transport of solar wind protons scattered from magnetic anomalies into the near lunar wake: Observations by SARA/Chandrayaan-1,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 45 (2018) 8 pages, DOI: DOI:10.1029/2018GL079330.
- [417] A. Luspay-Kuti, K. Altwegg, J.J. Berthelier, A. Beth, F. Dhooghe, B. Fiete, S.A. Fuselier, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, G. Livadiotis, U. Mall, K.E. Mandt, O. Mousis, S.M. Petrinc, M. Rubin, K.J. Trattner, C.-Y. Tzou, and

- P. Wurz, **“Comparison of neutral outgassing of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko inbound and outbound beyond 3 AU from ROSINA/DFMS,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* 170 (2019) 29–41, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201833536.
- [416] R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, V. Grimaudo, A. Cedeño López, R. Lukmanov, and P. Wurz, **“A method for improvement of mass resolution and isotope accuracy for laser ablation time of flight mass spectrometers,”** *Jou. Chemometrics*, 2018:e3081 (2018), 10 pages, DOI: 10.1002/cem.3081.
- [415] A. Galli, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, R. Cerubini, and M. Tulej, **“First experimental data of sulphur ions sputtering water ice,”** *Icarus* 312 (2018), 1–6, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.04.029.
- [414] P.S. Szabo, H. Biber, R. Stadlmayr, D. Mayer, M. Sauer, J. Fleig, A. Galli, P. Wurz, A. Foelske-Schmitz, M. Doppler, H. Lammer, H. Hutter, R. Chiba, B. Berger, A. Mutzke, F. Aumayr, J. Appenroth, and K. Mezger, **“Solar Wind Sputtering of Wollastonite as a Lunar Analogue Material Comparisons between Experiments and Simulation,”** *Icarus* 314 (2018), 98–105, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.05.028.
- [413] A. Pommerol, B. Jost, O. Poch, Z. Yoldi, Y. Brouet, A. Gracia-Berná, R. Cerubini, A. Galli, P. Wurz, B. Gundlach, J. Blum, N. Carasco, C. Szopa, and N. Thomas, **“Experimenting with mixtures of water ice and dust as analogues for icy planetary material,”** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 215:37, (2019), 68 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-019-0603-0.
- [412] M. Neuland, K. Mezger, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **“The chemical composition and homogeneity of the Allende matrix,”** *Meteor. and Planet. Sci.* (2020), submitted.
- [411] M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, A. Riedo, G. Knopp, and P. Wurz, **“Mass spectrometric analysis of Mg-plasma produced by double-pulse femtosecond laser irradiation,”** *Jou. Anal. At. Spec.* 33, (2018), 1292–1303, DOI: 10.1039/C8JA00036K.
- [410] P. Moreno-García, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, A. Cedeño López, R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, C. Gruber, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz and P. Broekmann, **“Insights into Laser Ablation Processes of Heterogeneous Samples: Toward Analysis of Through-Silicon-Vias,”** *Anal. Chem.* 90(11), (2018), 6666-6674, DOI: 10.1021/acs.analchem.8b00492.
- [409] R. Wiesendanger, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno, A. Cedeño López, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, A. Neubeck, M. Ivarsson, D. Wacey, H. Shea and P. Wurz, **“Chemical and optical identification of micrometre sized 1.9 billion-year-old fossils by combining a miniature LIMS system with an optical microscope,”** *Astrobiology*, 18(8), (2018), 1071-1080, DOI: 10.1089/ast.2017.1780.
- [408] V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Cedeño López, A. Riedo, R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, C. Gruber, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz and P. Broekmann, **“Depth Profiling and Cross-Sectional Laser Ablation Ionization Mass Spectrometry Studies of Through-Silicon-Vias,”** *Anal. Chem.* 90(8), (2018), 5179-5186, DOI: 10.1021/acs.analchem.7b05313.
- [407] M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, E. Kopp, A. Korth, D. Laufer, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Krypton Isotopes and Noble Gas Abundances in the Coma of Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** *Science Advances* 4 (2018), eaar6297, 10 pages, DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.aar6297.
- [406] P. Swaczyna, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, J.M. Sokół, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, D. Heitzler, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **“Interstellar Neutral Helium in the Heliosphere from IBEX Observations in the IBEX-Lo ESA Steps 1, 2, and 3,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 854:119 (2018), 13 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/aaabfb.

- [405] D. Gamborino, and P. Wurz, “**Statistical analysis of Probability Distribution Functions for Na released by photons from solid surfaces,**” *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 159 (2018) 97–104.
- [404] O. Mousis, T. Ronnet, J.I. Lunine, R. Maggiolo, P. Wurz, G. Danger, and A. Bouquet, “**Synthesis of molecular oxygen via irradiation of ice grains in the protosolar nebula,**” *Astrophys. Jou.* 858:66 (2018), 5 pages, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/aab6b9.
- [403] R.G. Fausch, P. Wurz, M. Tulej, J. Jost, P. Gubler, M. Gruber, D. Lasi, C. Zimmermann, and T. Gerber, “**Flight Electronics of GC-Mass Spectrometer for Investigation of Volatiles in the Lunar Regolith,**” *IEEE Aerospace* (2018), 1–13, DOI: 10.1109/AERO.2018.8396788.
- [402] V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Cedeño López, A. Riedo, R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, C. Gruber, E. Lörtscher, P. Wurz and P. Broekmann, “**Combining Anisotropic Etching and PDMS Casting for Three-Dimensional Analysis of Laser Ablation Processes,**” *Anal. Chem.* 90(4), (2018), 2692-2700, DOI: 10.1021/acs.analchem.7b04539.
- [401] E. Kallio, S. Dyadechkin, P. Wurz, and M. Khodachenko, “**Space weathering on the Moon in the new Cloud MHD model: Farside-nearside solar wind precipitation asymmetry,**” *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 166 (2019) 9–22, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2018.07.013.
- [400] A. Galli, P. Wurz, N.A. Schwadron, H. Kucharek, E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, S.A. Fuselier, H. Funsten, and D.J. McComas, “**The downwind hemisphere: Eight years of IBEX-Lo observations,**” *Astrophys. Jou.* 851(2), (2017), 16pp, DOI: 10.3847/1538-4357/aa988f.
- [399] S. Meyer, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, “**A Low Energy Ion Beam Facility for Mass Spectrometer Calibration: First Results,**” *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 89, 013305 (2018), 7 pages, DOI: 10.1063/1.5006528.
- [398] A. Cedeño López, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, R. Wiesendanger, P. Wurz and P. Broekmann, “**Towards chemical depth-profiling analysis of lead-free Sn solder bumps,**” *Jou. Anal. At. Spec.* 33 (2018), 283–293.
- [397] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, D. Hurley, H. Mihaly, U. Mall, N. Andre, N. Ivchenko, J. Oberst, K. Retherford, A. Coates, A. Masters, J.-E. Wahlund, and E. Kallio, “**SELMA mission: Investigating the lunar environment and surface interactions,**” *Planet. Sp. Sc.* 156 (2018), 23–40, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.002.
- [396] O. Mousis, D.H. Atkinson, T. Cavalié, L.N. Fletcher, M.J. Amato, S. Aslam, F. Ferri, J.-B. Renard, T. Spilker, E. Venkatapathy, P. Wurz, K. Aplin, A. Coustenis, M. Deleuil, M. Dobrijevic, T. Fouchet, T. Guillot P. Hartogh, T. Hewagama, M.D. Hofstadter, V. Hue, R. Hueso, J.-P. Lebreton, E. Lellouch, J. Moses, G.S. Orton, J.C. Pearl, A. Sánchez-Lavega, A. Simon, O. Venot, J.H. Waite, R.K. Achterberg, S. Atreya, F. Billebaud, M. Blanc, F. Borget, B. Brugger, S. Charnoz, T. Chiavassa, V. Cottini, L. d'Hendecourt, G. Danger, T. Encrenaz, N.J.P. Gorius, L. Jorda, B. Marty, R. Moreno, A. Morse, C. Nixon, K. Reh, T. Ronnet, F.-X. Schmider, S. Sheridan, C. Sotin, P. Vernazza, and G.L. Villanueva, “**Scientific rationale for Uranus and Neptune in situ explorations,**” *Planet. Sp. Sc.* 155 (2018), 12–40, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.10.005.
- [395] D. Lasi, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, P. Wurz, T.S. Carzaniga, K.P. Nesteruk, S. Braccini, and H.R. Elsener, “**Testing the Radiation Hardness of Thick-Film Resistors for a Time-Of-Flight Mass Spectrometer at Jupiter with 18 MeV Protons,**” *IEEE Trans. Nucl. Sc.* 8115474 (2018), 9 pages, DOI: 10.1109/NSREC.2017.8115474.
- [394] A. Vorburger and P. Wurz, “**Europa's Ice-Related Atmosphere: The Sputter Contribution,**” *Icarus*, 311 (2018) 135–145, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2018.03.022.

- [393] S. Meyer, A. Riedo, M.B. Neuland, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **“Fully automatic and precise data analysis developed for time-of-flight mass spectrometry,”** *Jou. Mass Spectr.* 52 (2017) 580–590.
- [392] C. Plainaki, T. Cassidy, V. Shematovich, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, L. Roth, A. Galli, M. Rubin, A. Blöcker, P. Brandt, F. Crary, I. Dandouras, D. Grassi, P. Hartogh, X. Jia, A. Lucchetti, M. McGrath, V. Mangano, A. Mura, S. Orsini, C. Paranicas, A. Radioti, K. Retherford, J. Saur, and B. Teolis, **“Towards a global unified model of Europa's tenuous atmosphere,”** *Sp. Sci. Rev.*, 214:40, (2018) 71 pages, DOI: 10.1007/s11214-018-0469-6.
- [391] M. Allenbach, M.B. Neuland, A. Riedo, and P. Wurz, **“Scattering of Low-Energetic Atoms and Molecules from a Boron-doped CVD Diamond Surface,”** *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 427 (2018), 427–433.
- [390] C. Lue, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, A. Bhardwaj, P. Wurz, and K. Asamura, **“Solar wind scattering from the surface of Mercury: Lessons from the Moon,”** 296, *Icarus* 296 (2017), 39–48.
- [389] R. Wiesendanger, M. Tulej, A. Riedo, S. Frey, H. Shea, and P. Wurz, **“Improved detection sensitivity for heavy trace elements using a miniature laser ablation ionisation mass spectrometer,”** *Jou. Anal. At. Spec.* 32 (2017), 2182-2188, DOI: 10.1039/c7ja00193b.
- [388] G. Mitri, F. Postberg, J.M. Soderblom, P. Wurz, P. Tortora, B. Abel, J.W. Barnes, M. Berga, N. Carrasco, A. Coustenis, J.P. Paul de Vera, A. D'Ottavio, F. Ferri, A.G. Hayes, P.O. Hayne, J.K. Hillier, S. Kempf, J.-P. Lebreton, R.D. Lorenz, A. Martelli, R. Orosei, A.E. Petropoulos, K. Reh, J. Schmidt, C. Sotin, R. Srama, G. Tobie, A. Vorburger, V. Vuitton, A. Wong, and M. Zannoni, **“Explorer of Enceladus and Titan (E2T): Investigating Ocean Worlds' Evolution and Habitability in the Solar System,”** *Planet. Sp. Sc.* 155 (2018), 73-90, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.11.001
- [387] A. Galli, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, A. Pommerol, R. Cerubini, B. Jost, O. Poch, M. Tulej, and N. Thomas, **“0.2 to 10 keV electrons interacting with water ice: radiolysis, sputtering, and sublimation,”** *Icarus* 291 (2017), 36–45.
- [386] S. Gasc, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, B. Fiethe, S. Fuselier, A. Galli, T. Gombosi, M. Hoang, J. De Keyser, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Change of outgassing pattern of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko during the March 2016 equinox as seen by ROSINA,”** *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sc.* 469 (2017), S108–S117, DOI: 10.1093/mnras/stx1412.
- [385] J. De Keyser, F. Dhooghe, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, G. Cessateur, M.R. Combi, E. Equeter, B. Fiethe, S. Fuselier, S. Gasc, A. Gibbons, T. Gombosi, H. Gunell, M. Hässig, L. Le Roy, R. Maggiolo, U. Mall, B. Marty, E. Neefs, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tzou, and P. Wurz, **“Evidence for distributed gas sources of semi-volatile material in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sc.* 469 (2017), S695–S711, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stx2725>.
- [384] M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, C. Engrand, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, L. Le Roy, K. Mezger, C.-Y. Tzou, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **“Evidence for depletion of heavy silicon isotopes at comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* 601 (2017), A123, 9 pages, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201730584.
- [383] M.B. Dhanya, A. Bhardwaj, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, and P. Wurz, **“New suprathermal proton population around Moon: Observation by**

- SARA on Chandrayaan-1,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 44(10), (2017) 4540–4548, DOI: 10.1002/2017GL072605.
- [381] O. Mousis, A. Drouard, P. Vernazza, J.I. Lunine, M., Monnereau, R. Maggiolo, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, G. Cessateur, J. De Keyser, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, A. Korth, T. Le Deun, U. Mall, B. Marty, H. Rème, M. Rubin, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Impact of radiogenic heating on the formation conditions of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 839(L4), (2017) 8pp, DOI 10.3847/2041-8213/aa6839.
- [380] A. Riedo, M. Tulej, U. Rohner, and P. Wurz **“High-speed strip-line multi-anode Multichannel Plate Detector System,”** *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 88 (2017), 045114, DOI: 10.1063/1.4981813.
- [379] M. Hässig, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, F. Dhooghe, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, L. Le Roy, A. Luspay-Kuti, K. Mandt, M. Rubin, C.-Y. Tzou, S.F. Wampfler, and P. Wurz, **“Isotopic composition of CO₂ in the coma of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko measured with ROSINA/DFMS,”** *Astronom. Astrophys.* 605 (2017) A50, 8pp, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201630140.
- [378] A. Galli, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, and M. Tulej, **“Sputtering of water ice films: a re-assessment with singly and doubly charged oxygen and argon ions, molecular oxygen, and electrons,”** *Icarus* 291 (2017) 36–45.
- [377] M. Hoang, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Beth, A. Bieler, U. Calmonte, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, N. Fougère, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, P. Garnier, S. Gasc, T. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, J. Lasue, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, D. Toubanc, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“The heterogeneous coma of 67P/C-G as seen by ROSINA: H₂O, CO₂, and CO from Sept 2014 to Feb 2016,”** *Astronom. Astrophys.* 600 (2017), A77, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201629900.
- [376] B. Marty, K. Altwegg, H. Bar-Nun, D. Bekaert, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Xenon Isotopes trapped in Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko establish a genetic link between cometary matter and the terrestrial atmosphere,”** *Science* 356 (2017), 1069–1072.
- [375] P. Wurz, D. Lasi, N. Thomas, D. Piazza, A. Galli, M. Jutzi, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, W. Magnes, H. Lammer, U. Auster, L. Gurvits, and W. Hajdas, **“An Impacting Descent Probe for Europa and the other Galilean Moons of Jupiter,”** *Earth, Moon, and Planets* 120(2), (2017), 113–146, DOI: 10.1007/s11038-017-9508-7.
- [374] A. Bieler, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, V. Tenishev, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Mass spectrometric characterization of the Rosetta Spacecraft contamination with ROSINA,”** *SPIE Proc. Systems Contamination: Prediction, Control, and Performance*, 9952 (2016) 99520E, doi:10.1117/12.2237658.
- [373] D. Lasi, M. Tulej, S. Meyer, M. Lüthi, A. Galli, D. Piazza, P. Wurz, D. Reggiani, H. Xiao, R. Marcinkowski, W. Hajdas, A. Cervelli, S. Karlsson, T. Knight, M. Grande, and S. Barabash, **“Shielding an MCP detector for a space-borne mass spectrometer against the harsh radiation environment in Jupiter's Magnetosphere,”** *IEEE Trans. Nucl. Sci.* 64(1), (2017), 605–613, DOI: 10.1109/TNS.2016.2614040.
- [372] H. Huybrighs, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, N. Krupp, K.-H. Glassmeier, and B. Vermeersen, **“On the in-situ Detectability of Europa’s Water**

- Vapour Plumes from a Flyby Mission,”** *Icarus* 289 (2017), 270–280, DOI: [dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2016.10.026](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.icarus.2016.10.026).
- [371] N. Pogorelov, H. Fichtner, A. Czechowski, A. Lazarian, B. Lembege, J.A. le Roux, M.S. Potgieter, K. Scherer, E. Stone, R.D. Strauss, T. Wiengarten, P. Wurz, G.P. Zank, and M. Zhang, **“Heliosheath Processes and the Structure of the Heliopause,”** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 212 (2017), 193–248, DOI: [10.1007/s11214-017-0354-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11214-017-0354-8).
- [370] F. Dhooghe, J. De Keyser, K. Altwegg, C. Briois, J.-J. Berthelier, U. Calmonte, G. Cessateur, M.R. Combi, E. Equeter, B. Fiethe, N. Fray, S. Fuselier, A. Gibbons, T. Gombosi, H. Gunell, M. Hässig, M. Hilchenbach, L. Le Roy, R. Maggiolo, U. Mall, B. Marty, E. Neefs, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, and P. Wurz, **“Halogens as tracers of protosolar nebula material in comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sc.* 472(2), (2017), 1336–1345, DOI: [10.1093/mnras/stx1911](https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stx1911).
- [369] S. Meyer, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **“Mass spectrometry of planetary exospheres at high relative velocity: direct comparison of open- and closed source measurements,”** *Geosci. Instr. Method. Data Syst.* 6(1), (2017) 1–8, doi:10.5194/gi-2016-28.
- [368] S. Gasc, K. Altwegg, B. Fiethe, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Sensitivity and fragmentation calibration of the time-of-flight mass spectrometer RTOF on board ESA's Rosetta mission,”** *Planet. Sp. Sc.* 135 (2017) 64–73.
- [367] G.G. Managadze, M.H. Engel, S. Getty, P. Wurz, W.B. Brinckerhoff, A.G. Shokolov, G.V. Sholin, S.A. Terent'ev, A.E. Chumikov, A.S. Skalkin, V.D. Blank, V.M. Prokhorov, N.G. Managadze, and K.A. Luchnikov, **“Excess of L-alanine in amino acids synthesized in a plasma torch generated by a hypervelocity meteorite impact reproduced in the laboratory,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 131 (2016) 70–78, DOI: [10.1016/j.pss.2016.07.005](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pss.2016.07.005).
- [366] M. Galand, K.L. Héritier, E. Odelstad, P. Henri, K. Altwegg, A. Beth, T.W. Broiles, J.L. Burch, C.M. Carr, E. Cupido, A.I. Eriksson, K.-H. Glassmeier, F.L. Johansson, J.-P. Lebreton, K.E. Mandt, H. Nilsson, I. Richter, M. Rubin, L.B.M. Sagnieres, S.J. Schwartz, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, X. Vallières, E. Vigren, and P. Wurz, **“Ionospheric plasma of comet 67P probed by Rosetta at 3 AU from the Sun,”** *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sci.* 462, (2016), S331–S351, doi: [10.1093/mnras/stw2891](https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stw2891).
- [365] S.A. Fuselier, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.J. Berthelier, A. Beth, A. Bieler, C. Briois, T.W. Broiles, J.L. Burch, U. Calmonte, G. Cessateur, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, M. Galand, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, H. Gunell, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, K.L. Héritier, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, A. Luspáy-Kuti, U. Mall, K.E. Mandt, S.M. Petrinec, H. Rème, M. Rinaldi, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, K.J. Trattner, C.-Y. Tzou, E. Vigren, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Ion chemistry in the coma of comet 67P between equinox and perihelion,”** *Mon. Not. Roy. Aca. Sci.* 462 (2016), S67–S77, DOI: [10.1093/mnras/stw2149](https://doi.org/10.1093/mnras/stw2149).
- [364] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Wieser, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and K. Asamura, **“Transport of solar wind plasma onto the lunar nightside surface,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 43 (2016), 10586–10594.
- [363] V. Heidrich-Meisner, L. Berger, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, F.M. Ipavich, J.A. Paquette, and B. Klecker, **“FIP effect for minor heavy solar wind ions as seen with SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,”** proceedings of *Solar Wind 14 Conference*, Weihai, China, 22–26 June 2015, AIP Conf. Proc. 1720, 040004 (2016) 1–4, DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4943815](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4943815).
- [362] V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, S. Meyer, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, C. Gütz, S. Waldvogel, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **“3D chemical imaging of ternary Cu-Sn-**

- Pb alloys using Femtosecond Laser Ablation/Ionization Mass Spectrometry,”** Anal. Chem. 89 (2017) 1632–1641, DOI: 10.1021/acsanalchem.6b03738.
- [360] O. Mousis, T. Ronnet, B. Brugger, O. Ozgurel, F. Pauzat, Y. Ellinger, R. Maggiolo, P. Wurz, P. Vernazza, J.I. Lunine, A. Luspay-Kuti, K.E. Mandt, K. Altwegg, A. Bieler, A. Markovits, and M. Rubin, **“Origin of molecular oxygen in Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** Astrophys. Jou. Lett. 823:L41 (2016), 5pp, doi:10.3847/2041-8205/823/2/L41.
- [359] P. Moreno-García, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **“Towards Structural Analysis of Polymeric Contaminants in Electrodeposited Cu films,”** Electrochimica Acta 199 (2016) 394–402, DOI: 10.1016/j.electacta.2016.03.123.
- [358] M. Tulej, S. Meyer, M. Lüthi, D. Lasi, A. Galli, D. Piazza, L. Desorgher, D. Reggiani, W. Hajdas, S. Karlsson, L. Kalla and P. Wurz, **“Experimental investigation of the radiation shielding efficiency of a MCP detector in the radiation environment near Jupiter's moon Europa,”** Nucl. Instr. Meth. B B383 (2016), 21–37, DOI: 10.1016/j.nimb.2016.06.008.
- [357] A. Galli, P. Wurz, N.A. Schwadron, H. Kucharek, E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, H. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, and D.J. McComas, **“The roll-over of heliospheric neutral hydrogen below 100 eV: observations and implications,”** Astrophys. Jou. 821(107), (2016), 10pp, DOI: 10.3847/0004-637X/821/2/107.
- [356] K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochslers, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, H. Cottin, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Prebiotic chemicals—amino acid and phosphorus— in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** Science Advances 2:e1600285 (2016) 5pp, DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.1600285.
- [355] A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, M. Neuland, M. Tulej, P. Broekmann, and P. Wurz, **“Laser Ablation/Ionisation Mass Spectrometry: Sensitive and quantitative chemical depth profiling of solid materials,”** CHIMIA 70 (2016), 268–273, DOI: 10.2533/chimia.2016.268.
- [354] M.A. Kubiak, P. Swaczyna, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, D. Heitzler, H. Kucharek, T.W. Leonard, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, J. Park, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **“Interstellar neutral helium in the heliosphere from IBEX observations. IV. Flow vector, Mach number, and abundance of the Warm Breeze,”** Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. 223(25), (2016), 13pp, DOI: 10.3847/0067-0049/223/2/35.
- [353] P. Moreno-García, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, M. Neuland, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, **“Towards matrix-free fs-laser desorption mass spectrometry for in situ space research,”** Rapid Comm. Mass Spectr. 30 (2016), 1031–1036, DOI: 10.1002/rcm.7533.
- [352] A. Luspay-Kuti, O. Mousis, M. Hässig, S.A. Fuselier, J.I. Lunine, B. Marty, K.E. Mandt, P. Wurz, and M. Rubin, **“The presence of clathrates in comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** Science Advances 2 (2016), e1501781, 1–5, DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.1501781.
- [351] O. Mousis, J.I. Lunine, A. Luspay-Kuti, T. Guillot, B. Marty, M. Ali-Dib, K. Altwegg, M. Hässig, M. Rubin, P. Vernazza, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“A protosolar nebula origin for the ices agglomerated by Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** Astrophys. Jou. Lett. 819:L33 (2016) 1–5, DOI: 10.3847/2041-8205/819/2/L33.

- [350] G.G. Managadze, A.A. Safronova, K.A. Luchnikov, E.A. Vorobyova, N.S. Duxbury, P. Wurz, N.G. Managazde, A.E. Chumikov, and R.X. Khamizov, “**A New Method and Mass-Spectrometric Instrument for Extraterrestrial Microbial Life Detection Using the Elemental Composition of Martian Regolith and Permafrost/Ice,**” *Astrobiology* 17(5), (2017), 448–458.
- [349] M. Neuland, V. Grimaudo, K. Mezger, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, “**Quantitative measurement of the chemical composition of geological standards with a miniature laser ablation/ionisation mass spectrometer designed for in situ application in space research,**” *Meas. Sci. Technol.* 27(3), (2016) 035904, DOI: 10.1088/0957-0233/27/3/035904.
- [348] C. Lue, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, Y. Saito, M. Nishino, M. Wieser, K. Asamura, A. Bhardwaj, and P. Wurz, “**Scattering characteristics and imaging of energetic neutral atoms from the Moon in the terrestrial magnetosheath,**” *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 121(1), (2016) 432–445, DOI: 10.1002/2015JA021826.
- [347] E. Proedrou, K. Hocke, and P. Wurz, “**The Middle Atmosphere Circulation of a terrestrial tidally locked Earth-like planet and the role of the sea surface temperature,**” *Progr. Earth Planet. Sci.* 68:96 (2016) 20 pages, DOI: 10.1186/s40623-016-0461-x.
- [346] P. Moreno-García, V. Grimaudo, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, M.B. Neuland, M. Mohos, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, “**Inclusion Quantification of a State-of-the-Art Bifunctional Additive for Damascene Applications,**” *Jou. Phys. Chem. C* (2015) submitted.
- [345] A. Bieler, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, P. Bochslers, C. Briouis, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, E.F. van Dishoeck, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, 15, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, C. Walsh, and P. Wurz, “**Measurement of molecular oxygen in the coma of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,**” *Nature* 526 (2015) 678–681, DOI: 10.1038/nature15707.
- [344] A. Riedo, V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, M.B. Neuland, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, and P. Broekmann, “**High depth-resolution laser ablation chemical analysis of additive-assisted Cu electroplating of microchip architectures,**” *Jou. Anal. At. Spec.* 30 (2015) 2371–2374, DOI: 10.1039/c5ja00295h.
- [343] H. Kucharek, A. Galli, P. Wurz, E. Möbius, M.A. Lee, J. Park, S.A. Fuselier, M. Bzowski, N.A. Schwadron, and D. McComas, “**Impact of Planetary Gravitation on High Precision Neutral Atom Measurements,**” *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 220(2), (2015) article id. 35, 9 pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/35.
- [342] D.J. McComas, M. Bzowski, S.A. Fuselier, P.C. Frisch, A. Galli, V.V. Izmodenov, O.A. Katashkina, M.A. Kubiak, M.A. Lee, T.W. Leonard, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, P. Swaczyna, B.E. Wood, and P. Wurz, “**Local Interstellar Medium: Six Years of Direct Sampling by the Interstellar Boundary Explorer,**” *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 220(2), (2015), article id. 22, 11 pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/2.
- [341] M. Tulej, S. Meyer, M. Lüthi, D. Lasi, A. Galli, L. Desorgher, W. Hajdas, S. Karlsson, L. Kalla, and P. Wurz, “**Detection efficiency of microchannel plates for e^- and π^- in the momentum range from 17.5 to 345 MeV/c,**” *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 86 (2015) 083310, 1–12, doi: 10.1063/1.4928063.
- [340] A. Galli, A. Pommerol, P. Wurz, B. Jost, J.A. Scheer, A. Vorburger, M. Tulej, N. Thomas, M. Wieser, and S. Barabash, “**Surface charging of thick porous water ice layers relevant for ion sputtering experiments,**” *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 126 (2016), 63–71.

- [339] A. Bieler, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, N. Fougere, S. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T. Gombosi, K. Hansen, M. Hässig, Z. Huang, A. Jäckel, X. Jia, L. Le Roy, U.A. Mall, H. Rème, M. Rubin, V. Tennishev, G. Tóth, C.-Y. Tzou, and P. Wurz, “**Comparison of 3D kinetic and hydrodynamic models to ROSINA-COPS measurements of the neutral Coma of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,**” *Astron. Astrophys.* 583 (2015), id.A7, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201526178.
- [338] A. Neubeck, M. Tulej, M. Ivarsson, C. Broman, A. Riedo, P. Wurz, and S. Bengtson, “**Mineralogical determination in situ of a highly heterogeneous material using a miniaturized laser ablation mass spectrometer with high spatial resolution,**” *Int. Jou. Astrobiology* 15(2), (2016), 133–146, doi:10.1017/S1473550415000269.
- [337] K. Seki, A. Nagy, C.M. Jackman, F. Crary, D. Fontaine, P. Zarka, P. Wurz, A. Milillo, J.A. Slavin, D.C. Delcourt, M. Wiltberger, R. Ilie, X. Jia, S.A. Ledvina, and R.W. Schunk, “**A review of General Processes related to Plasma Sources and Losses for Solar System Magnetospheres,**” *Sp. Sc. Rev.* 192 (2015), 27–89, 1-63, DOI 10.1007/s11214-015-0170-y.
- [336] M. Bzowski, P. Swaczyna, M.A. Kubiak, J.M. Sokół, S.A. Fuselier, A. Galli, D. Heirtzler, H. Kucharek, T.W. Leonard, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, “**Interstellar neutral helium in the heliosphere from Interstellar Boundary Explorer observations. III. Mach number of the flow, velocity vector, and temperature from the first six years of measurements,**” *Astron. Astrophys.* 220(2), (2015), article id. 28, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/28.
- [335] E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, P.C. Frisch, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heirtzler, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, T. Leonard, D.J. McComas, N.A. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, P. Swaczyna, and P. Wurz, “**Interstellar Flow and Temperature Determination with IBEX: Robustness and Sensitivity to Systematic Effects,**” *Astron. Astrophys.* 220(2), (2015), article id. 24, 21pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/24.
- [334] A. Luspay-Kuti, M. Hässig, S.A. Fuselier, O. Mousis, K.E. Mandt, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J. Berthelier, F. Dhooche, B. Fiethe, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, A. Jäckel, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, M. Rubin, C.-Y. Tzou, and P. Wurz “**Composition-dependent outgassing of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko from ROSINA/DFMS,**” *Astron. Astrophys.* 583 (2015), id.A4, 8pp, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201526205.
- [333] O. Mousis, D.H. Atkinson, T. Spilker, E. Venkatapathy, J. Poncy, R.V. Frampton, A. Coustenis, K. Reh, J.-P. Lebreton, L.N. Fletcher, R. Hueso, M.J. Amato, A. Colaprete, F. Ferri, D. Stam, P. Wurz, S. Atreya, S. Aslam, D.J. Banfield, S. Calcutt, G. Fischer, A. Holland, C. Keller, E. Kessler, M. Leese, P. Levacher, A. Morse, O. Munoz, J.-B. Renard, S. Sheridan, F.-X. Schmider, F. Snik, J.H. Waite, M. Bird, T. Cavalie, M. Deleuil, J. Fortney, D. Gautier, T. Guillot, J.I. Lunine, B. Marty, C.A. Nixon, G.S. Orton, and A. Sanchez-Lavega, “**The Hera Saturn Entry Probe Mission,**” *Planet. Sp. Sc.* 130 (2016) 80–103, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2015.06.020.
- [332] M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, and P. Wurz, “**Emission of energetic neutral atoms from water ice under Ganymede surface like conditions,**” *Icarus* 269 (2016), 91–97.
- [331] M.B. Dhanya, A. Bhardwaj, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, A. Alok, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, and P. Wurz, “**Characteristics of proton velocity distribution functions in the near-lunar wake from Chandrayaan-1/SWIM observations,**” *Icarus* 271 (2016), 120–130, DOI: 10.1016/j.icarus.2016.01.032.
- [330] S.A. Fuselier, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, C. Briois, T.W. Broiles, J.L. Burch, U. Calmonte, G. Cessateur, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, M. Galand, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, H. Gunell, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, K.E. Mandt, S.M. Petrinec, S. Raghuram, H. Rème, M. Rinaldi, M. Rubin,

- T. Sémon, K.J. Trattner, C.-Y. Tzou, E. Vigren, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“ROSINA/DFMS and IES observations at C-G: Ion-neutral chemistry in the coma of a weakly outgassing comet,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* 583, A2 (2015) 1–13, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201526210>.
- [329] W. Hajdas, L. Desorgher, K. Deiters, D. Reggiani, Th. Rauber, M. Tulej, P. Wurz, M. Luethi, K. Wojczuk, and P. Kalaczynski, **“High Energy Electron Radiation Exposure Facility at PSI,”** *Jou. Appl. Math. Phys.* 2, (2014), 910–917.
- [328] A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, A. Alok, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, M. Holmström, C. Lue, Y. Harada, and K. Asamura, **“A New View on the Solar wind interaction with the Moon,”** *Geoscience Letters* 2:10 (2015), 1–15, DOI: 10.1186/s40562-015-0027-y.
- [327] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, S. Barabash, and O. Mousis, **“Monte-Carlo Simulation of Callisto's Exosphere,”** *Icarus* 262 (2015), 14–29.
- [326] J.M. Raines, G.A. DiBraccio, T.A. Cassidy, D.C. Delcourt, M. Fujimoto, X. Jia, V. Mangano, A. Milillo, M. Sarantos, J.A. Slavin, and P. Wurz, **“Plasma Sources in Planetary Magnetospheres: Mercury,”** *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 192(1), (2015) 1–54, DOI 10.1007/s11214-015-0193-4.
- [325] J.M. Sokół, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, P. Swaczyna, A. Galli, P. Wurz, E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, S.A. Fuselier, and D.J. McComas, **“The Interstellar Neutral He haze in the heliosphere: what can we learn?,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 220(2), (2015) article id. 29, 12 pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/29.
- [324] A. Galli, P. Wurz, J. Park, H. Kucharek, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, P. Swaczyna, S.A. Fuselier and D.J. McComas, **“Can IBEX detect interstellar neutral helium or oxygen from anti-ram directions?,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 220(2), (2015) article id. 29, 12 pp, DOI: 10.1088/0067-0049/220/2/29.
- [323] H. Balsiger, K. Altwegg, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochsler, C. Briosis, U. Calmonte, M.R. Combi, J. De Keyser, P. Eberhardt, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz **“Detection of argon in the coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** *Science Advances* 1(8), (2015) e1500377, 1–4, DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.1500377.
- [322] P. Wurz, M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, S. Gasc, A. Galli, A. Jäckel, L. Le Roy, U. Calmonte, C. Tzou, U.A. Mall, B. Fiethe, J. De Keyser, J.-J. Berthelier, H. Rème, A. Bieler, V. Tenishev, T.I. Gombosi, and S.A. Fuselier, **“Solar Wind Sputtering of Dust on the Surface of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* 583, A22 (2015) 1–9, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201525980.
- [321] M. Tulej, A. Neubeck, M. Ivarsson, A. Riedo, M.B. Neuland, S. Meyer, and P. Wurz, **“Chemical composition of micrometre-sized filaments in an aragonite host by a miniature laser ablation/ionisation mass spectrometer,”** *Astrobiology* 15(8), (2015) 669–682, doi:10.1089/ast.2015.1304.
- [320] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, X.-D. Wang, M. Wieser, G.S. Wieser, P. Wurz, N. Krupp, and P. C:Son Brandt, **“Low-Energy Energetic Neutral Atom Imaging of Io Plasma and Neutral Tori,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 108, (2015), 41–53, DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2014.12.022.
- [319] V. Grimaudo, P. Moreno-García, A. Riedo, M.B. Neuland, M. Tulej, P. Broekmann, and P. Wurz, **“High-resolution chemical depth profiling of solid material using a miniature laser ablation/ionization mass spectrometer,”** *Analytical Chemistry* 87 (2015) 2037–2041, DOI: 10.1021/ac5044403j.

- [318] T.W. Leonard, E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heitzler, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M. Lee, D.J. McComas, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **“Revisiting the ISN Flow Parameters, using a variable IBEX pointing strategy,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 804(42), (2015) 6pp, DOI:10.1088/0004-637X/804/1/42.
- [317] M. Rubin, X. Jia, K. Altwegg, M. Combi, L.K.S. Daldorff, T.I. Gombosi, K. Khurana, M.G. Kivelson, V.M. Tennishev, G. Tóth, B. van der Holst, and P. Wurz, **“Plasma environment of Jupiter's moon Europa during Galileo's E4 and E26 fly-bys using multifluid-MHD,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 120 (2015), 1–22, DOI: 10.1002/2015JA021149.
- [316] M. Hässig, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochsler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, P. Eberhardt, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, M. Galand, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, A. Jäckel, H.U. Keller, E. Kopp, A. Korth, E. Kührt, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, E. Neefs, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tornov, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Time variability and heterogeneity in the coma of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** *Science* 347, Issue 6220 (2015), article id. aaa0276.
- [315] K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochsler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, P. Eberhardt, B. Fiethe, S. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. LeRoy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, E. Neefs, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C. Tzou, H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko, a true Kuiper belt comet as judged from its D/H in water,”** *Science* 347, Issue 6220 (2015), article id. 1261952.
- [314] M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, P. Bochsler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, F. Dhooghe, P. Eberhardt, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T.I. Gombosi, K.C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, B. Marty, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, **“Molecular nitrogen in comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko as an indicator of its low formation temperature,”** *Science* 348 (2015), 232–235.
- [313] M. Pflieger, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, E. Kallio, M. Alho, A. Mura, J.A. Martín-Fernández, M.L. Khodachenko, and S. McKenna-Lawlor, **“3D-modeling of Mercury's solar wind sputtered surface-exosphere environment,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 115 (2015), 90–101.
- [312] E. Kallio, S. Dyadechkin, S. Fatemi, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, P. Wurz, V.A. Fernandes, F. Álvarez, J. Heilimo, R. Jarvinen, W. Schmidt, A.-M. Harri, S. Barabash, J. Mäkelä, N. Porjo, and M. Alho, **“Dust environment of an airless object in kinetic models,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 120 (2016) 56–69.
- [311] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, A. Bhardwaj, and K. Asamura, **“Imaging the South Pole - Aitken Basin in Backscattered Neutral Hydrogen Atoms,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 115 (2015), 57–63.
- [310] N.A. Schwadron, E. Möbius, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, H.O. Funsten, P. Janzen, D. Reisenfeld, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, K. Fairchild, F. Allegrini, M. Dayeh, G. Livadiotis, M. Reno, M. Bzowski, J. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, E.R. Christian, R. DeMajistre, P. Frisch, A. Galli, P. Wurz, and M. Gruntman, **“Separation of the Ribbon from Globally Distributed Energetic Neutral Atom Flux Using the First 5 Years of IBEX Observations,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl. Ser.* 215:13 (2014) DOI 10.1088/0067-0049/215/1/13.
- [309] S. Dyadechkin, E. Kallio, and P. Wurz, **“New fully kinetic model for the study of electric potential, plasma and dust above lunar landscapes,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 120, (2015) 1589–1606, doi:10.1002/2014JA020511.

- [308] A. Galli, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, M. Bzowski, J. M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, and E. Möbius, **“Imaging the heliosphere using neutral atoms from solar wind energy down to 15 eV,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 796:9 (2014) DOI: 10.1088/0004-637X/796/1/19.
- [307] E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heirtzler, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, T. Leonard, D.J. McComas, N. Schwadron, J.M. Sokół, and P. Wurz, **“Interstellar Gas Flow Vector and Temperature Determination over 5 Years of IBEX Observations,”** *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 577(1), (2015) article id. 012019.
- [306] M.B. Neuland, A. Riedo, J.A. Scheer and P. Wurz **“Self-supporting CVD diamond charge state conversion surfaces for high resolution imaging of low-energy neutral atoms in space plasmas,”** *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 313 (2014) 293–303.
- [305] M. Tulej, A. Riedo, M.B. Neuland, S. Meyer, D. Lasi, D. Piazza, N. Thomas, and P. Wurz, **“A miniature instrument suite for in situ investigation of the composition and morphology of extraterrestrial materials,”** *Geostand. Geoanal. Res.*, 38 (2015) 441–466.
- [304] R. Jarvinen, M. Alho, E. Kallio, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, and Y. Futaana, **“On vertical electric fields at lunar magnetic anomalies,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 41(7), (2014) 2243–2249.
- [303] O. Mousis, L.N. Fletcher, J.-P. Lebreton, P. Wurz, T. Cavalié, A. Coustenis, R. Courtin, D. Gautier, R. Helled, P.G.J. Irwin, A.D. Morse, N. Nettelmann, B. Marty, P. Rousselot, O. Venot, D.H. Atkinson, J.H. Waite, K. Reh, A. Simon-Miller, S. Atreya, N. André, M. Blanc, I.A. Dalgis, G. Fischer, W.D. Geppert, T. Guillot, M.M. Hedman, R. Hueso, E. Lellouch, J.I. Lunine, C.D. Murray, J. O'Donoghue, M. Rengel, A. Sánchez-Lavega, F.-X. Schmider, A. Spiga, T. Spilker, J.-M. Petit, M.S. Tiscareno, M. Ali-Dib, K. Altwegg, A. Bouquet, C. Briois, T. Fouchet, S. Guerlet, T. Kostiuk, D. Lebleu, R. Moreno, G.S. Orton, and J. Ponc, **“Scientific rationale of Saturn's *in situ* exploration,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci., Planet. Sp. Sci.*, 104 (2014), 29–47.
- [302] T. Beck, A. Galli, U. Lauterburg, A. Riedo, and P. Wurz. **“On the measurement of acoustic Doppler shift using rotating sound sources,”** *Am. Jou. Phys.*, (2016) submitted.
- [301] L. Hofer, P. Wurz, A. Buch, M. Cabane, P. Coll, D. Coscia, M. Gerasimov, D. Lasi, A. Sapgir, C. Szopa, and M. Tulej, **“Prototype of the gas chromatograph - mass spectrometer to investigate volatile species in the lunar soil for the Luna-Resurs mission,”** *Plant. Sp. Sci.*, 111 (2015) 126–133.
- [300] Y. Harada, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, A. Bhardwaj, K. Asamura, Y. Saito, S. Yokota, H. Tsunakawa, and S. Machida, **“Backscattered energetic neutral atoms from the Moon in the Earth's plasma sheet observed by Chandrayaan-1/Sub-keV Atom Reflecting Analyzer instrument,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.*, 119 (2014) 3573-3584, doi:10.1002/2013JA019682.
- [299] M.A. Kubiak, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, P. Swaczyna, S. Grzedzielski, D.B. Alexashov, V.V. Izmodenov, E. Möbius, T. Leonard, S. Fuselier, P. Wurz, and D.J. McComas, **“Warm Breeze from the starboard bow: a new population of neutral helium in the heliosphere,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Supp.*, 213(2), (2014) 1–21, doi: 10.1088/0067-0049/213/2/29.
- [298] S.A. Fuselier, F. Allegrini, M. Bzowski, M. A. Dayeh, M. Desai, H.O. Funsten, A. Galli, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, W. Lewis, G. Livadiotis, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, S.M. Petrinec, M. Quinn, N. Schwadron, J. M. Sokół, K.J. Trattner, B.E. Wood, and P. Wurz, **“Low energy neutral atoms from the heliosheath,”** *Astrophys. Jou.*, 784(2), (2014) 89, 1–14, doi: 10.1088/0004-637X/784/2/89.

- [297] D.F. Rodríguez Moreno, P. Wurz, L. Saul, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, J.M. Sokół, P. Frisch, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, and N. Schwadron, “**Signal Processing for the measurement of the Deuterium/Hydrogen ratio in the Local Interstellar Medium,**” *Entropy* 16 (2014) 1134–1168, doi:10.3390/e16021134.
- [296] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, and K. Asamura, “**First Direct Observation of Sputtered Lunar Oxygen,**” *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 119(2), (2014), 709–722.
- [295] X.-D. Wang, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, A. Grigoriev, and P. Wurz, “**Influence of Martian crustalmagnetic anomalies on the emission of energetic neutral hydrogen atoms,**” *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 119 (2014), 8600–8609, doi:10.1002/2014JA020307.
- [294] A. Galli, P. Wurz, P. Kollmann, P.C. Brandt, M. Bzowski, J.M. Sokół, M.A. Kubiak, A. Grigoriev, and S. Barabash, “**Heliospheric Energetic Neutral Hydrogen measured with ASPERA-3 and ASPERA-4,**” *Astrophys. Jou.* 775 (2013) 1–24.
- [293] C. Lue, Y. Futaana, M. Wieser, S. Barabash, A. Bhardwaj, and P. Wurz, “**Chandrayaan-1 observations of backscattered solar wind protons from the lunar regolith: Dependence on solar wind speed,**” *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 119 (2014), 968–975, doi:10.1002/2013JE004582.
- [292] A. Riedo, M. Neuland, S. Meyer, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, “**Coupling of LMS with fs-laser ablation ion source: elemental and isotope composition measurements,**” *Jou. Anal. Atom. Spectrom.* 28 (2013) 1256–1269 (featured article).
- [291] N. Schwadron, E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, J. French, L. Saul, P. Wurz, M. Bzowski, S. Fuselier, G. Livadiotis and D. J. McComas, P. Frisch, M. Gruntman, and H. Müller “**Solar Radiation Pressure and Local Interstellar Medium Flow Parameters from Interstellar Boundary Explorer Low Energy Hydrogen Measurements,**” *Astrophys. Jou.* 775(86), (2013) 1–14, doi:10.1088/0004-637X/775/2/86.
- [290] X.-D. Wang, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, A. Grigoriev, and P. Wurz, “**Directionality and variability of energetic neutral hydrogen fluxes observed by Mars Express,**” *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 118 (2014), 7635–7642.
- [289] F. Allegrini, M.A. Dayeh, M.I. Desai, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, P.H. Janzen, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, D.B. Reisenfeld, D.F. Rodríguez M., N. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, “**Lunar energetic neutral atom (ENA) observations with the Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX),**” *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 85 (2013) 232–242.
- [288] D.F. Rodríguez Moreno, P. Wurz, L. Saul, M. Bzowski, M.A. Kubiak, J.M. Sokół, P. Frisch, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, and N. Schwadron “**First in situ measurement of the neutral deuterium/hydrogen ratio in the local interstellar medium,**” *Astron. and Astrophys.* 557 (2013) A125. 1–13, doi: 10.1051/0004-6361/201321420.
- [287] A. Riedo, S. Meyer, B. Heredia, M. Neuland, A. Bieler, M. Tulej, I. Leya, M. Iakovleva, K. Mezger, and P. Wurz, “**Highly accurate isotope composition measurements by a miniature laser ablation mass spectrometer designed for in situ investigations on planetary surfaces,**” *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 87 (2013) 1–13.
- [286] R.C. Wiens, D.B. Reisenfeld, C. Olinger, P. Wurz, V. Heber, and D.S. Burnett, “**The Genesis Solar Wind Concentrator: Flight and Post-Flight Conditions and Modeling of Instrumental Fractionation,**” *Sp. Sci. Rev.* 105 (2013), doi:10.1007/s11214-013-9961-1.
- [285] B. Neuland, S. Meyer, K. Mezger, A. Riedo, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, “**Probing the Allende meteorite with a miniature Laser-Ablation Mass Analyser for space application,**” *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 101 (2014), 196–209.

- [284] H. Kucharek, S.A. Fuselier, P. Wurz, N. Pogorelov, S. Borovikov, M.A. Lee, E. Möbius, D. Reisenfeld, H. Funsten, N. Schwadron, and D. McComas, **“The Solar Wind as a Possible Source for Fast Temporal Variations of the Heliospheric Ribbon,”** *Astrophys. J.* 776 (2013), 109, doi:10.1088/0004-637X/776/2/109.
- [283] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, C. Lue, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and K. Asamura, **“Energetic Neutral Atom Imaging of the Lunar Surface,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 118(7), (2013), 3937–3945.
- [282] K.J. Trattner, F. Allegrini, M.A. Dayeh, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, S.M. Petrinec, D.B. Reisenfeld, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **“The free escape continuum of diffuse ions upstream of the Earth's quasi-parallel bow shock,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 118 (2013), 1–10, doi:10.1002/jgra.50447.
- [281] R. Rispoli, E. De Angelis, L. Colasanti, N. Vertolli, S. Orsini, J.A. Scheer, A. Mura, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, S. Selci, A.M. Di Lellis, R. Leoni, M. D'Alessandro, F. Mattioli, and S. Cibella, **“ELENA MCP detector: Detection efficiency for low energy neutral atoms,”** *Opt. Eng.* 52(5), (2013) 051206, DOI: 10.1117/1.OE.52.5.051206.
- [280] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, C. Lue, P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, A. Bhardwaj, and K. Asamura, **“Remote Energetic Neutral Atom Imaging of Electric Potential Over a Lunar Magnetic Anomaly,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 40, (2013) 262–266, doi:10.1002/grl.50135.
- [279] H.O. Funsten, F. Allegrini, P.A. Bochsler, S.A. Fuselier, M. Gruntman, K. Henderson, P.H. Janzen, R.E. Johnson, B.A. Larsen, D.J. Lawrence, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, D.B. Reisenfeld, D. Rodriguez, N.A. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **“Reflection of Solar Wind Hydrogen from the Lunar Surface,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 118 (2013) doi:10.1029/2012JE004288.
- [278] L. Saul, P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, D.F. Rodríguez M., S.A. Fuselier, D.C. McComas, E. Möbius, S. Barabash, H. Funsten, and P. Janzen, **“Solar wind reflection from the lunar surface: the view from far and near,”** *Astrophys. J.* 84 (2013) 1–4.
- [277] L. Saul, M. Bzowski, S. Fuselier, M. Kubiak, D. McComas, E. Möbius, J. Sokół, D. Rodríguez, J. Scheer, and P. Wurz, **“Local Interstellar Hydrogen's Disappearance at 1 AU: Four Years of IBEX in the Rising Solar Cycle,”** *Astrophys. J.* 767 (2013) 1–7, doi:10.1088/0004-637X/767/2/130.
- [276] A.G. Wood, S.E. Pryse, M. Grande, I.C. Whittaker, A.J. Coates, K. Husband, W. Baumjohann, T. Zhang, C. Mazelle, E. Kallio, M. Fränz, S. McKenna-Lawlor, and P. Wurz, **“The transterminator ion flow at Venus at solar minimum,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 73 (2012) 341–346.
- [275] A. Riedo, A. Bieler, M. Neuland, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, **“Performance evaluation of a miniature laser ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer designed for in situ investigations in planetary space research,”** *Jou. Mass Spectr.* 48 (2013) 1–15.
- [274] M.A. Kubiak, M. Bzowski, E. Möbius, J.M. Sokół, P. Wurz, and D.J. McComas, **“Assessment of detectability of neutral interstellar deuterium by IBEX observations,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* 556 (2013) 1–8, DOI 10.1051/0004-6361/201321166.
- [273] E. Kallio, R. Jarvinen, S. Dyadechkin, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, F. Alvarez, V. Fernandes, Y. Futaana, A.-M. Harri, J. Heilimo, C. Lue, J. Mäkelä, N. Porjo, W. Schmidt, and T. Siili, **“Kinetic Effects on Lunar Plasma Environment,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 74 (2012) 146–155.
- [272] M. Tulej, A. Riedo, M. Neuland, M. Iakovleva, and P. Wurz, **“Elemental and isotopic in situ analysis in space research,”** *Planet. Sp. Science* (2013) submitted.

- [271] P. Wurz, D. Abplanalp, M. Tulej, and H. Lammer, **“A Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometer for the Investigation of Lunar Volatiles,”** *Planet. Planet. Sp. Science* 74 (2012) 264–269.
- [270] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, and K. Asamura, **“Energetic Neutral Atom Observations of Magnetic Anomalies on the Lunar Surface?”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 117 (2012), A07208, doi:10.1029/2012JA017553.
- [269] S.A. Fuselier, F. Allegrini, M. Bzowski, H.O. Funsten, A.G. Ghielmetti, G. Gloeckler, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, M. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, S.M. Petrinec, M. Quinn, D. Reisenfeld, L.A. Saul, J.A. Scheer, N. Schwadron, K.J. Trattner, R. Vanderspek, P. Wurz, **“Heliospheric neutral atom spectra between 0.01 and 6 keV from IBEX,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 754(14), (2012) doi:10.1088/0004-637X/754/1/14.
- [268] A. Riedo, M. Ruosch, M. Frenz, J.A. Scheer and P. Wurz, **“On the surface characterization of an Al₂O₃ charge state conversion surface using ion scattering and atomic force microscope measurements,”** *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 258 (2012) 7292–7298.
- [267] A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, R. Sridharan, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, C. Lue, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, **“Interaction of the solar wind with the Moon: An overview on the results from the SARA experiment aboard Chandrayaan-1,”** *Adv. Geosci.* 30 (2012) 35–55.
- [266] E. Adams, K. Hibbard, E. Turtle, E. Reynolds, B. Anderson, C. Paranicas, G. Rogers, J. McAdams, D. Roth, A. McEwen, N. Thomas P. Wurz, P. Christensen, M. Wieser, and J. Janesick, **“Io Volcano Observer's (IVO) Integrated Approach to Optimizing System Design for Radiation Challenges,”** *Aerospace Conference*, 3–10 March 2012, IEEE (2012) 1–13, doi: 10.1109/AERO.2012.6187177.
- [265] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, C. Lue, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and K. Asamura, **“Empirical Energy Spectra of Neutralized Solar Wind Proton from the Lunar Regolith,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 117, (2012), E05005, doi:10.1029/2011JE004019.
- [264] X. Wang, B. Klecker and P. Wurz, **“Solar Wind Composition Associated with the Solar Activity,”** in *Solar Wind Composition Associated with the Solar Activity, Exploring the Solar Wind*, Dr. Marian Lazar (Ed.), ISBN: 978-953-51-0339-4, InTech - Open Access publisher, (2012) 49–68, DOI: 10.5772/35508.
- [263] A. Bieler, K. Altwegg, L. Hofer, A. Jäckel, A. Riedo, T. Sémon and P. Wurz, **“Mass Spectrometer Optimization with the Adaptive Particle Swarm Algorithm,”** *Jou. Mass Spectr.* *Jou. Mass Spectr.* 46 (2011) 1143–1151.
- [262] M.B. Dhanya, A. Bhardwaj, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, S. Fatemi, P. Wurz, A. Alok, and R.S. Thampi, **“Proton entry into the near-lunar plasma wake for magnetic field aligned flow,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 40 (2013) 2913–2917, doi:10.1002/grl.50617.
- [261] U. Rohner, L. Saul, P. Wurz, F. Allegrini, J. Scheer, D. McComas, **“A simple 3D Plasma Instrument with Electrically Adjustable Geometric Factor for Space Research,”** *Meas. Sc. Technol.* 23 (2012) 025901, doi: 10.1088/0957-0233/23/2/025901.
- [260] L. Saul, P. Wurz, D. Rodriguez, J. Scheer, E. Möbius, N. Schwadron, H. Kucharek, T. Leonard, M. Bzowski, S. Fuselier, G. Crew, and D. McComas, **“Local Interstellar Neutral Hydrogen sampled in-situ by IBEX,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 198 (2012) 14 doi:10.1088/0067-0049/198/2/14.
- [259] E. Möbius, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, D. Heirtzler, M.A. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, T. Leonard, N.A. Schwadron, X. Wu, S.A. Fuselier, G. Crew, D.J. McComas,

- L. Petersen, L. Saul, D. Valovcin, R. Vanderspek, and P. Wurz, **“Interstellar Gas Flow Parameters Derived from IBEX-Lo Observations in 2009 and 2010 - Analytical Analysis,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 198 (2012) 11 doi:10.1088/0067-0049/198/2/11.
- [258] M. Tulej, A. Reido, M. Iakovleva, and P. Wurz, **“On applicability of a miniaturized laser ablation time of flight mass spectrometer for measurements of trace elements,”** *Int. Jou. Spectrosc.* (2012) Article ID 234949, doi:10.1155/2012/234949.
- [257] P. Bochsler, L. Petersen, E. Möbius, N.A. Schwadron, P. Wurz, J.A. Scheer, S.A. Fuselier, D.J. McComas, M. Bzowski, and P.C. Frisch, **“Estimation of the neon/oxygen abundance ratio at the heliospheric termination shock and in the local interstellar medium from IBEX observations,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Suppl.* 198 (2012) 13 doi:10.1088/0067-0049/198/2/13.
- [256] A. Schaufelberger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, R. Sridharan, and K. Asamura, **“Scattering function for energetic neutral hydrogen atoms off the lunar surface,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 38 (2011) L22202, doi:10.1029/2011GL049362.
- [255] P. Wurz, **“Erosion Processes Affecting Interplanetary Dust Grains,”** in *Nano Dust in the Solar System: Formation, Interactions, and Detections*, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, Astrophysics and Space Science Library, Volume 385 (2012) 161-178, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-27543-2_8.
- [254] K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, U. Calmonte, M. Hässig, L. Hofer, A. Jäckel, B. Schläppi, P. Wurz, J.J. Berthelier, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, U. Mall, H. Rème, and M. Rubin, **“In situ Mass Spectrometry During the Lutetia Flyby,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 66 (2012) 173–178.
- [253] D.F. Rodríguez M., L. Saul, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, H.O. Funsten, E. Möbius, and D.J. McComas, **“IBEX-Lo Observations of Energetic Neutral Hydrogen Atoms Originating from the Lunar Surface,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 60 (2012) 297–303.
- [252] P. Wurz, D. Abplanalp, M. Tulej, M. Iakovleva, V.A. Fernandez, A. Chumikov, and G. Managadze, **“In Situ Mass Spectrometric Analysis in Planetary Science,”** *Sol. Sys. Res.* 46 (2012) 408–422 (English), *Sol. Sys. Res.* 46 (2012) 442–459 (Russian).
- [251] A. Schaufelberger, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, and Yu.N. Kulikov, **“Is Hydrodynamic Escape from Titan Possible?”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.*, 61 (2012) 79–84.
- [250] H. Lammer, P. Wurz, J.A. Martín-Fernández, and H.I.M. Lichtenegger, **“Compositional data analysis of the surfaces of Mars and Mercury,”** in *Compositional data analysis: theory and applications*, Wiley, V. Pawlowsky-Glahn and A. Buccianti (Edt.), Wiley, (2011) 267–281.
- [249] G.G. Managadze, P. Wurz, R.Z. Sagdeev, A.E. Chumikov, M. Tuley, M. Yakovleva, N.G. Managadze, and A. L. Bondarenko, **“Study of the Main Geochemical Characteristics of Phobos' Regolith Using Laser Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometry,”** *Sol. Sys. Res.* 44(5), (2010) 376–384.
- [248] S.M. Petrinec, M.A. Dayeh, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, D.B. Reisenfeld, N.A. Schwadron, K.J. Trattner and P. Wurz, **“Neutral Atom Imaging of the Magnetospheric Cusps,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 116 (A7), (2011) CiteID A07203, DOI 10.1029/2010JA016357.
- [247] P. Wahlström, J. Scheer, A. Riedo, P. Wurz, and M. Wieser, **“Test facility to study surface interaction processes for particle detection in space,”** *Jou. Spacecr. Rock.* 50(2), (2013), 402–410, doi: 10.2514/1.A32134.
- [246] M. Tulej, M. Iakovleva, and P. Wurz, **“A miniature mass analyzer for elemental analysis in situ of planetary material: performance studies,”** *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* 399 (2011), 2185–2200, doi: 10.1007/s00216-010-4411-3.

- [245] J. Lienemann, D. Blauth, S. Wethekam, M. Busch, H. Winter, P. Wurz, and S. Fuselier, **“Negative ion formation during scattering of fast ions from diamond-like carbon surfaces,”** Nucl. Instr. Meth. B269 (2011) 915–918.
- [244] L.M. Kistler, A.B. Galvin, M.A. Popecki, K.D.C. Simunac, C. Farrugia, E. Moebius, M.A. Lee, L.M. Blush, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, A. Opitz, J.-A. Sauvaud, B. Thompson, and C.T. Russell, **“Escape of O⁺ through the distant tail plasma sheet,”** Geophys. Res. Lett. 37 (2010) L21101, DOI: 10.1029/2010GL045075.
- [243] C. Lue, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and P. Wurz, **“Global map of non-solar wind protons associated with magnetic anomalies on the Moon,”** Jou. Geophys. Res. 38 (2011) L03202, doi:10.1029/2010GL046215.
- [242] A. Opitz, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, P. Wurz, J.G. Luhmann, B. Lavraud, C.T. Russell, P. Kellogg, C. Briand, P. Henri, D.M. Malaspina, P. Louarn, D.W. Curtis, E. Penou, R. Karrer, A.B. Galvin, D.E. Larson, I. Dandouras, and P. Schroeder, **“Temporal evolution of the solar wind electron core density at solar minimum by correlating the STEREO A and B SWEA measurements,”** Solar Physics, 266 (2010), 369–377.
- [241] A. Riedo, P. Wahlström, J.A. Scheer, P. Wurz, and M. Tulej, **“Effect of long duration UV irradiation on diamond-like carbon surfaces in the presence of a hydrocarbon gaseous atmosphere,”** Jou. Appl. Phys. 108 (2010) 114915, doi: 10.1063/1.3517832.
- [240] B. Schläppi, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, P. Wurz, B. Fiethe, M. Rubin, S.A. Fuselier, J.J. Berthelier, J. DeKeyser, H. Rème, and U. Mall, **“The influence of spacecraft outgasing on the exploration of tenuous atmospheres with in situ mass spectrometry,”** Jou. Geophys. Res. 115 (2010), A12313, DOI: 10.1029/2010JA15734.
- [239] E.W. Guenther, J. Cabrera, A. Erikson, M. Fridlund, H. Lammer, A. Milillo, A. Mura, H. Rauer, J. Schneider, Ph. von Paris, and P. Wurz, **“Constraints on the exosphere of CoRoT-7b,”** Astron. & Astrophys. 525 (2011) A24, DOI: 10.1051/0004-6361/201014868.
- [238] S.A. Fuselier, H.O. Funsten, D. Heitzler, P. Janzen, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, S.M. Petrinen, D.B. Reisenfeld, N.A. Schwadron, K.J. Trattner and P. Wurz, **“Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Earth’s Subsolar Magnetopause,”** Geophys. Res. Lett. 37 (2010) L13101, doi 10.1029/2010GL044140.
- [237] A. Opitz, A. Fedorov, P. Wurz, K. Szego, J.-A. Sauvaud, R. Karrer, A.B. Galvin, S. Barabash, and F. Ipavich, **“Solar wind bulk velocity throughout the inner heliosphere from multi-spacecraft measurements,”** Solar Physics, 264 (2010) 377–382, DOI: 10.1007/s11207-010-9583-7.
- [236] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, R. Sridharan, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, **“Protons in the Near Lunar Wake Observed by the SARA Instrument on Board Chandrayaan-1,”** Jou. Geophys. Res., 115, (2010) A10248, doi:10.1029/2010JA015264.
- [235] I. Whittaker, G. Guymier, M. Grande, B. Pintér, S. Barabash, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.A. Sauvaud, R. Lundin, C.T. Russell, Y. Futaana, M. Fränz, T.L. Zhang, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, A.J. Coates, D.O. Kataria, D.R. Linder, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna Lawlor, J.J. Thocaven, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, M. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz and Bochsler, **“The Venusian Bow Shock as Seen by the ASPERA-4 Ion Instrument on Venus Express,”** Jou. Geophys. Res. 115, (2010) A09224, doi: 10.1029/2009JA014826.

- [234] R. Lundin, S. Barabash, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, H. Nilsson, A. Grigorev, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, J.-J. Thocaven, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, D.H. Reading, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihela, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, J. Luhmann, D. Brain, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, A. Milillo, E. Roelof, S. Livi, P. Brandt, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, and A. Galli, **“ASPERA-3: Analyser of Space Plasmas and Energetic Neutral Atoms,”** ESA SP-1291, (2009) 199–215.
- [233] A. Mura, P. Wurz, J. Schneider, H. Lammer, J.M. Grießmeier, M.L. Khodachenko, J. Weingrill, E. Guenther, J. Cabera, A. Erikson, M. Fridlund, A. Milillo, H. Rauer, and Ph. von Paris, **“Comet-like Na and Ca exospheres of hot rocky exoplanets: Possible implications for CoRoT-7b,”** Icarus, 211 (2011) 1–9.
- [232] P. Hedelt, Y. Ito, H.U. Keller, R. Reulke, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, H. Rauer, and L. Esposito, **“Titan’s atomic hydrogen corona,”** Icarus, 210 (2010), 424–435.
- [231] M. Wieser, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, R. Sridharan, M.B. Dhanya, A. Schaufelberger, P. Wurz, and K. Asamura, **“First observation of a mini-magnetosphere above a lunar magnetic anomaly using energetic neutral atoms,”** Geophys. Res. Lett., 37 (2010) L05103, doi:10.1029/2009GL041721.
- [230] D. Abplanalp, P. Wurz, L. Huber, and I. Leya, **“An Optimised Compact Electron Impact Ion Source for TOF MS,”** Int. Jou. Mass Spectrom., 294 (2010), 33–39.
- [229] M. Bodendorfer, P. Wurz, and M. Hohl, **“Global plasma simulation of charge state distribution inside a 2.45 GHz ECR plasma with experimental verification,”** Plasma Sources Science and Technology, 19 (2010) 1–6, doi: 10.1088/0963-0252/19/4/045024.
- [228] A. Bhardwaj, M. Wieser, M.B. Dhanya, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, R. Sridharan, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, **“The Sub-keV Atom Reflecting Analyser (SARA) experiment aboard the Chandrayaan-1 mission: Instrument and observations,”** Adv. Geosci., 19 (2010) 151–161.
- [227] V. Liechtenstein, V. Jaggi, E. Olshanski, J. Scheer, P. Wurz, and S.K. Ziesler, **“Investigation of sputtering of thin diamond-like carbon (DLC) target foils by low energy light ions,”** Nucl. Instr. Meth. A 613, (2010) 429–433.
- [226] E. Möbius, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, G. Crew, H.F. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, A. Ghielmetti, D. Heirtzler, V.V. Izmodenov, M. Kubiak, H. Kucharek, M.A. Lee, T. Leonard, D.J. McComas, L. Petersen, L. Saul, J. Scheer, N. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **“Direct Observations of the Interstellar H, He, and O Flow by the Interstellar Boundary Explorer,”** Science, 326 (2009), 969–971.
- [225] S.A. Fuselier, F. Allegrini, H.O. Funsten, A.G. Ghielmetti, D. Heirtzler, H. Kucharek, O.W. Lennartsson, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, T.E. Moore, S.M. Petrinec, L.A. Saul, J. Scheer, N. Schwadron, and P. Wurz, **“Width and Variation of the ENA Flux Ribbon Observed by the Interstellar Boundary Explorer,”** Science, 326 (2009), 962–964.
- [224] D.J. McComas, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, E.R. Christian, G.B. Crew, R. DeMajistre, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, P. Frisch, H.O. Funsten, S.A. Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, J. Heerikhuisen, V. Izmodenov, P. Janzen, P. Knappenberger, S. Krimigis, H. Kucharek, M. Lee, G. Livadiotis, S. Livi, R.J. MacDowall, D. Mitchell, E. Möbius, T. Moore, N.V. Pogorelov, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, L. Saul, N.A. Schwadron, P.W. Valek, R. Vanderspek, P. Wurz, and G.P. Zank, **“First Global Observations of the Interstellar Interaction from the Interstellar Boundary Explorer,”** Science, 326 (2009), 959–962.

- [223] P. Wurz, J.A. Whitby, U. Rohner, J.A. Martín-Fernández, H. Lammer, and C. Kolb, **“The contribution to Mercury’s exosphere by sputtering, micrometeorite impact and photon-stimulated desorption,”** *Planet. Sp. Sci.* 58 (2010) 1599–1616.
- [222] A.B. Galvin, M.A. Popecki, K.D.C. Simunac, L.M. Kistler, L. Ellis, J. Barry, L. Berger, L.M. Blush, P. Bochsler, C.J. Farrugia, L.K. Jian, E.K.J. Kilpua, B. Klecker, M. Lee, Y. Liu, J.L. Luhmann, E. Möbius, A. Opitz, C.T. Russell, B. Thompson, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, **“Solar wind ion trends and signatures: STEREO PLASTIC observations approaching solar minimum,”** *Ann. Geophys.* 27 (2009) 3909–3922.
- [221] X. Wang, B. Klecker and P. Wurz, **“Role of cascade on solar energetic particles by shock acceleration,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* (2009) submitted.
- [220] P. Bochsler, M.A. Lee, R. Karrer, L. Ellis, C.J. Farrugia, A.B. Galvin, L.M. Kistler, H. Kucharek, E. Möbius, M.A. Popecki, K.D.C. Simunac, L.M. Blush, H. Daoudi, P. Wurz, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Thompson, J.G. Luhmann, C.T. Russell, L. Jian, and A. Opitz, **“Diagnostics of CIRs with the kinetic properties of iron ions as determined with STEREO/PLASTIC,”** *Ann. Geophys.* 28 (2010) 491–497.
- [219] L. Saul, P. Wurz, and R. Kallenbach, **“A measurement of the adiabatic cooling index for interstellar pickup ions in the inner heliosphere,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 703 (2009) 325–329.
- [218] M. Wieser, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Bhardwaj, R. Sridharan, MB Dhanya, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger and K. Asamura, **“Extremely high hydrogen reflection from regolith in space,”** *Planet. Space Science* 57 (2009) 2132–2134.
- [217] R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, R. McNutt, N.A. Schwadron, P.C. Frisch, M. Gruntman, P. Wurz, E. Valtonen, and the IHP/HEX Team, **“Interstellar heliospheric probe/heliospheric boundary explorer mission—a mission to the outermost boundaries of the solar system,”** *Experimental Astronomy* 24(1–3), (2009) 9–46, DOI 10.1007/s10686-008-9134-5.
- [216] D. Abplanalp, P. Wurz, L. Huber, I. Leya, E. Kopp, U. Rohner, M. Wieser, L. Kalla, and S. Barabash, **“A neutral gas mass spectrometer to measure the chemical composition of the stratosphere,”** *Adv. Sp. Res.* 44 (2009) 870–878.
- [215] M. Wieser, S. Barabash, T. Hedqvist, S. Kemi, O. Widell, D. Abplanalp, and P. Wurz, **“The Mars Environment Analogue Platform long duration balloon flight,”** *Adv. Sp. Res.* 44 (2009) 308–312.
- [214] P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, E. Möbius, H.O. Funsten, P.C. Brandt, F. Allegrini, A.G. Ghielmetti, R. Harper, E. Hertzberg, P. Janzen, H. Kucharek, D.J. McComas, E.C. Roelof, L. Saul, J.A. Scheer, M. Wieser, and Y. Zheng, **“IBEX Backgrounds and Signal to Noise,”** *Space Science Review* 146 (2009) 173–206.
- [213] S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, and P. Wurz, **“Interstellar neutral atoms at 1 AU observed by the IMAGE/LENA imager,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 698 (2009) 1117–1121.
- [212] K.D.C. Simunac, L.M. Kistler, A.B. Galvin, M.A. Lee, M.A. Popecki, C. Farrugia, E. Möbius, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, L.M. Blush, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Thompson, J.G. Luhmann, C.T. Russell, and R.A. Howard, **“In Situ Observations of Solar Wind Stream Interface Evolution,”** *Solar Physics* 259 (2009) 323–344.
- [211] A. Opitz, R. Karrer, P. Wurz, A.B. Galvin, P. Bochsler, L.M. Blush, H. Daoudi, L. Ellis, C.J. Farrugia, C. Giammanco, L.M. Kistler, B. Klecker, H. Kucharek, M. Lee, E. Möbius, M. Popecki, M. Sgrist, K. Simunac, K. Singer, B. Thompson, and R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, **“Temporal evolution of the solar wind bulk velocity at**

- solar minimum by correlating the STEREO A and B PLASTIC measurements,”** *Solar Physics* 256 (2009) 365–377.
- [210] H. Funsten, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, G. Dunn, S. Ellis, D. Everett, M. Fagan, S. Fuselier, M. Granoff, M. Gruntman, A. Gurthie, J. Hanley, R. Harper, D. Heirtzler, P. Janzen, K. Kihara, B. King, H. Kucharek, M. Manzo, M. Maple, K. Mashburn, D.J. McComas, E. Möbius, J. Nolin, D. Piazza, S. Pope, D.B. Reisenfeld, B. Rodriguez, E.C. Roelof, L. Saul, S. Turco, P. Valek, S. Weidner, P. Wurz and S. Zaffke, **“The Interstellar Boundary Explorer High Energy (IBEX-Hi) Neutral Atom Imager,”** *Space Science Review* 146 (2009) 75–103.
- [209] H. Daoudi, L.M. Blush, P. Bochsler, A.B. Galvin, C. Giammanco, R. Karrer, A. Opitz, P. Wurz, C.J. Farrugia, L.M. Kistler, M. Popecki, E. Möbius, K. Singer, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and B. Thompson, **“The STEREO/PLASTIC response to slow solar wind ions (flight measurements and models),”** *Astrophys. Space Sci. Trans.* 5 (2009) 1–13.
- [208] D.J. McComas, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, M. Collier, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, H. Funsten, S. Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, V. Izmodenov, P. Knappenberger, M. Lee, S. Livi, D. Mitchell, E. Möbius, T. Moore, S. Pope, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, J. Scherrer, N. Schwadron, R. Tyler, M. Wieser, M. Witte, P. Wurz, and G. Zank **“IBEX – The Interstellar Boundary Explorer,”** *Space Science Review* 146 (2009) 11–33.
- [207] X. Wang, B. Klecker and P. Wurz, **“Solar wind elemental abundances related to the Sun's open magnetic flux,”** *Astron. Astrophys.* 505 (2009) 1237–1244.
- [206] S. Barabash, A. Bhardwaj, M. Wieser, R. Sridharan, T. Kurian, S. Varier, E. Vijayakumar, V. Abhirami, K.V. Raghavendra, S.V. Mohankumar, M.B. Dhanya, S. Thampi, A. Kazushi, H. Andersson, F. Yoshifumi, M. Holmström, R. Lundin, J. Svensson, S. Karlsson, D. Piazza, and P. Wurz, **“Investigation of the solar wind — Moon interaction onboard Chandrayaan-1 mission with the SARA Experiment,”** *Current Science* 96(4), (2009) 526–532.
- [205] J.A. Scheer, P. Wahlström, and P. Wurz, **“Scattering of light Molecules from thin Al₃O₃ Films,”** *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 267 (2009) 2571–2574.
- [204] S.A. Fuselier, A. G. Ghielmetti, E. Hertzberg, A. S. Moore, D. Isaac, J.W. Hamilton, C. Tillier, E. Moebius, M.S. Granoff, D. Heirtzler, B. King, H. Kucharek, S. Longworth, J. Nolin, S. Turco, S. Ellis, J. Googins, F. Kudirka, J. Tyler, M. Vosbury, G. Clark, M.O'Neal, P. Wurz, J.A. Scheer, L.A. Saul, D. Piazza, P. Bochsler, M. Wieser, C. Schlemm, D.J. McComas, J. Scherrer, S. Pope, H.O. Funsten, D. Chornay, J. Lobell, T.E. Moore, P. Rosmarynowski, T. Friedmann, and R.J. Nemanich, **“The IBEX-Lo Sensor,”** *Space Science Review* 146 (2009) 117–147.
- [203] E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, G. Clark, M. O'Neill, L. Petersen, M. Bzowski, L. Saul, P. Wurz, S.A. Fuselier, V.V. Izmodenov, D.J. McComas, H.R. Müller, and D.B. Alexashov, **“Diagnosing the Neutral Interstellar Gas Flow at 1 AU with IBEX-Lo,”** *Space Science Review* 146 (2009) 149–172.
- [202] A. Ekenbäck, M. Holmström, P. Wurz, J.-M. Grießmeier, H. Lammer, F. Selsis, and T. Penz, **“Energetic Neutral Atoms Around HD 209458b: Estimations of Magnetospheric Properties,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 7090 (2010) 670–679.
- [201] A. Milillo, A. Mura, S. Orsini, S. Massetti, P.C. Brandt, T. Sotirelis, R. D'Amicis, S. Barabash, R. Frahm, E. Kallio, A. Galli, P. Wurz, M. Holmström, E.C. Roelof, D. Winningham, P. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Livi, R. Lundin, M. Maggi, and A. Morbidini, **“Statistical Analysis of the Observations of the MEX/ASPERA-3 NPI in the shadow,”** *Planet. Space Science* 57 (2009) 1000–1007.
- [200] M. Bodendorfer, K. Altwegg, P. Wurz, and H. Shea, **“Identification of the ECR zone in the SWISSCASE ECR ion,”** *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B*266 (2008) 4788–4793.

- [199] M. Küppers, H.U. Keller, E. Kühr, M.F. A'Hearn, K. Altwegg, R. Bertrand, H. Busemann, M.T. Capria, L. Colangeli, B. Davidsson, P. Ehrenfreund, J. Knollenberg, S. Mottola, A. Rathke, P. Weiss, M. Zolensky, E. Akim, A. Basilevsky, E. Galimov, M. Gerasimov, O. Korablev, I. Lomakin, M. Marov, M.B. Martynov, M. Nazarov, A. Zakharov, L. Zelenyi, A. Aronica, A.J. Ball, C. Barbieri, A. Bar-Nun, J. Benkhoff, J. Biele, N. Biver, J. Blum, D. Bockelee-Morvan, O. Botta, J.-H. Bredehöft, F. Capaccioni, S. Charnley, E. Cloutis, H. Cottin, G. Cremonese, J. Crovisier, S.A. Crowther, E.M. Epifani, F. Esposito, A.C. Ferrari, F. Ferri, M. Fulle, J. Gilmour, F. Goesmann, N. Gortsas, M.M. Grady, S.F. Green, O. Groussin, E. Grün, P.J. Gutiérrez, P. Hartogh, T. Henkel, M. Hilchenbach, Tra-Mi Ho, G. Horneck, S.F. Hviid, W. Ip, A. Jäckel, E. Jessberger, R. Kallenbach, G. Kargl, N.I. Kömle, A. Korth, K. Kossacki, C. Krause, H. Krüger, Zhong-Yi Li, J. Licandro, J.J. Lopez-Moreno, S.C. Lowry, I. Lyon, G. Magni, U. Mall, I. Mann, W. Markiewicz, Z. Martins, M. Maurette, U. Meierhenrich, V. Mennella, T.C. Ng, L.R. Nittler, P. Palumbo, M. Pätzold, D. Prialnik, M. Rengel, H. Rickman, J. Rodriguez, R. Roll, D. Rost, A. Rotundi, S. Sandford, M. Schoenbaechler, H. Sierks, R. Srama, R.M. Stroud, S. Szutowicz, C. Tornow, S. Ulamec, M. Wallis, W. Waniak, P. Weissman, R. Wieler, P. Wurz, K.L. Yung, and J.C. Zarnecki, **“Triple F - A Comet Nucleus Sample Return Mission,”** *Experimental Astronomy* 23 (2009) 809–847, DOI 10.1007/s10686-008-9115-8.
- [198] P. Wurz, A. Galli, S. Barabash, and A. Grigoriev, **“Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Heliosheath,”** *Astrophys. J.* 683 (2008) 248–254.
- [197] A. Mura, P. Wurz, H. Lichtenegger, H. Schleicher, H. Lammer, D. Delcourt, A. Milillo, S. Orsini, S. Massetti, and M.L. Khodachenko, **“The sodium exosphere: Comparison between observations during Mercury’s transit and model results,”** *Icarus* 200 (2009) 1–11.
- [196] A. Galli, P. Wurz, E. Kallio, A. Ekenbäck, M. Holmström, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, M.-C. Fok, and H. Gunell, **“The Tailward Flow of Energetic Neutral Atoms Observed at Mars,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 113 (2008) E12012, doi: 10.1029/2008JE003139.
- [195] A. Milillo, M. Fujimoto, E. Kallio, S. Kameda, F. Leblanc, Y. Narita, G. Cremonese, H. Laakso, M. Laurenza, S. Massetti, S. McKenna-Lawlor, A. Mura, R. Nakamura, Y. Omura, D.A. Rothery, K. Seki, M. Storini, P. Wurz, W. Baumjohann, E. Bunce, Y. Kasaba, J. Helbert, and A. Sprague, **“The BepiColombo mission: an outstanding tool for investigating the Hermean environment,”** *Planet. Space Sci.* 58 (2010) 40–60.
- [194] D.A. Rothery, L. Marinangli, M. Anand, J. Carpenter, U. Christensen, M.C. De Santis, E.M. Epifani, S. Erard, A. Frigeri, G. Fraser, E. Haubner, J. Helbert, H. Hiesinger, K. Joy, Y. Langevin, M. Massironi, A. Milillo, I. Mitrifanov, K. Muinonen, J. Näränen, C. Pauselli, P. Potts, and P. Wurz, **“Mercury’s surface and composition studied by BepiColombo,”** *Planet. Space Sci.* 58 (2010) 21–39.
- [193] S. Orsini, S. Livi, K. Torkar, S. Barabash, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, A.M. Di Lellis, E. Kallio and the SERENA team, **“SERENA: A suite of four instruments (ELENA, STROFIO, PICAM and MIPA) on board BepiColombo-MPO for particle detection in the Hermean Environment,”** *Planet. Space Sci.* 58 (2010) 166181.
- [192] A. Galli, M.-C. Fok, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, A. Ekenbäck, E. Kallio, and H. Gunell **“The Tailward Flow of Energetic Neutral Atoms Observed at Venus,”** *Jou. Geophys. Res.* 113 (2008) E00B15, doi: 10.1029/2008JE003096.
- [191] X. Wang, B. Klecker, and P. Wurz, **“Effects of Solar Magnetic Activity on the Charge States of Minor Ions in the Solar Wind,”** *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 678 (2008) L145–L148.

- [190] K. Bamert, R. Kallenbach, J.A. le Roux, M. Hilchenbach, C. W. Smith, and P. Wurz, **“Evidence for Iroshnikov-Kraichnan-type Turbulence in the Solar Wind Upstream of Interplanetary Traveling Shocks,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 675 (2008) L45–L48.
- [189] P. Wurz, L. Saul, J. Scheer, E. Möbius, H. Kucharek, and S. Fuselier, **“Negative Helium Generation upon Surface Scattering - Application in Space Science,”** *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 103 (2008) 054904-1 – 054904-4.
- [188] E. Kallio, P. Wurz, R. Killen, S. McKenna-Lawlor, A. Milillo, A. Mura, S. Massetti, S. Orsini, H. Lammer, P. Janhunen, and W-H. Ip, **“On the Impact of Multiply Charged Heavy Solar Wind Ions on the Surface of Mercury, the Moon, and Ceres,”** *Planet. Space Sci.* 56 (2008), 1506–1516.
- [187] M. Bodendorfer, K. Altwegg, H. Shea, and P. Wurz, **“Field Structure and Electron Life Times in the MEFISTO Electron Cyclotron Ion Resonance Source,”** *Nucl. Instr. Meths. Phys. Res. B266* (2008), 820–828.
- [186] C. Giammanco, P. Wurz, and R. Karrer, **“Minor Ion Abundances in the Slow Solar Wind,”** *Astrophys. Jou.* 681 (2008), 1703–1707.
- [185] M. Holmstöm, A. Ekenbäck, F. Selsis, T. Penz, H. Lammer, and P. Wurz, **“Energetic neutral atoms around the extrasolar planet HD 209458b,”** *Nature* 451 (2008) 970–972.
- [184] P. Wahlström, J. Scheer, P. Wurz, E. Hertzberg, and S. Fuselier, **“Calibration of Charge State Conversion Surfaces for Neutral Particle Detectors,”** *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 104 (2008) 034503-1 - 034503-6, DOI: 10.1063/1.2957064.
- [183] J.P. McFadden, D.S. Evans, W.T. Kasprzak, L.H. Brace, D.J. Chornay, A.J. Coates, B.K. Dichter, W.R. Hoegy, E. Holeman, K. Kadinsky-Cade, J.C. Kasper, D. Kataria, L. Kistler, D. Larson, A.J. Lazarus, F. Mozer, T. Mukai, K.W. Ogilvie, G. Paschmann, F. Rich, Y. Saito, J.D. Scudder, J.T. Steinberg, M. Wüest, and P. Wurz, **“In-Flight Instrument Calibration and Performance Verification,”** in *Calibration of Particle Instruments in Space Physics*, (edt. M. Wüest, D.S. Evans, and R. von Steiger), ESA Communications, ISSI Scientific Report, SR-007 (2007) 277–385.
- [182] P. Wurz, A. Balogh, V. Coffey, B.K. Dichter, W.T. Kasprzak, A.J. Lazarus, W. Lennartsson, and J.P. McFadden, **“Calibration Techniques,”** in *Calibration of Particle Instruments in Space Physics*, (edt. M. Wüest, D.S. Evans, and R. von Steiger), ESA Communications, ISSI Scientific Report, SR-007 (2007) 117–276.
- [181] S. Barabash, A. Fedorov, J.A. Sauvaud, R. Lundin, C.T. Russell, Y. Futaana, T.L. Zhang, H. Andersson, K. Brinkfeldt, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, A.J. Coates, D.O. Kataria, D.R. Linder, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, H. Gunell, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihela, T. Säles, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, M. Fränz, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, C. Mazelle, J.-J. Thocaven, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Mura, M. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **“The loss of ions from Venus through the plasma wake,”** *Nature* 450(29), (2007) 650–653.
- [180] Y. Kazama, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, K. Asamura, and P. Wurz, **“An LENA Instrument onboard BepiColombo and Chandrayaan-1,”** *AIP Conf. Proc.* 1144 (2009) 109–113.
- [179] A.B. Galvin, L. Kistler, M. A. Popecki, C. J. Farrugia, M. Boehm, L. Ellis, S. Ellis, J.A. Gaidos, M. Granoff, D. Heirtzler, B. King, U. Knauss, M.A. Lee, S. Longworth, E. Möbius, K. Simunac, K. Singer, S. Turco, M. Vosbury, M. Widholm, L.M. Blush, R. Karrer, P. Bochsler, H. Daoudi, A. Etter, J. Fischer, J. Jost, A. Opitz, M. Sigrist, P. Wurz, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, M. Koeten, B. Thompson, and D. Steinfeld, **“The Plasma and Suprathermal Ion Composition (PLASTIC)**

- Investigation on the STEREO Observatories,”** Space Science Reviews, 136 (2008) 437–486.
- [178] B. Schläppi, K. Altwegg, and P. Wurz, **“Asteroid Exosphere: A Simulation for the ROSETTA flyby targets (2867) Steins and (21) Lutetia,”** Icarus 195 (2008), 674–685.
- [177] S. Orsini, S. Livi, S. Barabash, A. Milillio, P. Wurz, A.M. Di Lellis, E. Kallio, and the SERENA team, **“BepiColombo MPO SERENA: a novel instrument package to study neutral and ionized particle populations in the environment of Mercury,”** AIP Conf. Proc. 1144 (2009) 76–90.
- [176] C. Giammanco, P. Wurz, A. Opitz, F.M. Ipavich, and J.A. Paquette, **“The Sulfur Abundance in the Slow Solar Wind,”** Astronom. Jou. 134 (2007) 2451–2545.
- [175] A. Fedorov, C. Ferrier, J.A. Sauvaud, S. Barabash, T.L. Zhang, R. Lundin, H. Gunell, H. Andersson, K. Brinkfeldt, Y. Futaana, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, A.J. Coates, D.O. Kataria, D.R. Linder, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, J.-J. Thocaven, M. Grande, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, T. Sales, W. Schmidt, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russel, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **“Comparative Analysis of Venus and Mars Magnetotails,”** Planet. Space Sci. 56 (2008), 812–817.
- [174] R. Killen, G. Cremonese, H. Lammer, S. Orsini, A.E. Potter, A.L. Sprague, P. Wurz, M. Khodachenko, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, A. Milillo, and A. Mura, **“Processes that Promote and Deplete the Exosphere of Mercury,”** Space Science Rev. 132 (2007) 433–509.
- [173] A. Sprague, J. Warell, G. Cremonese, Y. Langevin, J. Helbert, P. Wurz, I. Veselovsky, S. Orsini, and A. Milillo, **“Mercury’s Surface Composition and Character as Measured by Ground-based Observations,”** Space Science Rev. 132 (2007) 399–431.
- [172] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, M. Yamauchi, S. McKenna-Lawlor, J.G. Luhmann, D. Brain, E. Carlsson, J.-A. Sauvaud, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, P. Wurz, M. Holmström, H. Gunell, E. Kallio, W. Baumjohann, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, K. Brinkfeldt, H. Nilsson, R. Lundin, K. Asamura, H. Lammer, T.L. Zhang, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.-J. Thocaven, M. Grande, H. Koskinen, T. Sales, W. Schmidt, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, E. Dubinin, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, K. Szego, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, and P. Bochsler, **“Mars Express and Venus Express Multi-Point Observations of Geoeffective Solar Flare Events in December 2006,”** Planet. Space Science 56 (2008) 873–880.
- [171] R. Lundin, D. Winningham, S. Barabash, R. Frahm, D. Brain, H. Nilsson, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, J. R. Sharber, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, A. J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, M. Grande, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, J. Kozyra, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, P. Brandt and P. Wurz, **“Auroral Plasma Acceleration Above Martian Magnetic Anomalies,”** Space Science Review 126 (2006) 333–354.
- [170] A. Mura, S. Orsini, A. Milillo, E. Kallio, A. Galli, S. Barabash, P. Wurz, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, M. Holmstrom, H. Andersson, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, M. Fraenz, N. Krupp, J. Woch, K. Asamura, A.J. Coates, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, M. Grande, H. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, R. Cerulli-Irelli, R. D’Amicis, M. Maggi, S. Massetti, E. Roelof, P.C. Brandt, K. Szego, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, and J. Sharber, **“ENA detection in the dayside of Mars: ASPERA-3 NPD statistical study,”** Planet. Space Science 56 (2008) 840–845.

- [169] E. Kallio, T.L. Zhang, S. Barabash, R. Jarvinen, I. Sillanpää, P. Janhunen, A. Fedorov, J.A. Sauvaud, C. Mazelle, J.J. Thocaven, H. Gunell, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, K. Brinkfeldt, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, H.E.J. Koskinen, T. Sales, W. Schmidt, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J.G. Luhmann, S. McKennaLawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russell, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **“Venusian induced magnetosphere: A case study of plasma and magnetic field measurements on Venus Express mission,”** *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 796–801.
- [168] A.J. Coates, R.A. Frahm, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, Y. Soobiah, G. Collinson, J.R. Sharber, J.D. Winningham, S.J. Jeffers, S. Barabash, J.-A. Sauvaud, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, H. Andersson, H. Gunell, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, T. Zhang, W. Baumjohann, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, J.U. Kozyra, M.W. Liemohn, Y. Ma, A. Galli, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, D. Brain, E.C. Roelof, P. Brandt, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, E. Dubinin, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, C.C. Curtis, B.R. Sandel, K.C. Hsieh, K. Szego, A. Asamura, and M. Grande, **“Ionospheric Photoelectrons at Venus: Initial Observations by ASPERA-4 ELS,”** *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 802–806.
- [167] C. Martinez, M. Fränz, J. Woch, N. Krupp, E. Roussos, E. Dubinin, U. Motschmann, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, H. Gunell, R.A. Frahm, J.D. Winningham, J.R. Sharber, S.J. Jeffers, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, G. Collinson, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, J.U. Kozyra, M.W. Liemohn, Y. Ma, J. Luhmann, E.C. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, A. Mura, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, A. Galli, P. Bochsler, K. Asamura, K. Szego, T. Zhang, and W. Baumjohann, **“Venus bow shock and ion composition boundary located by Venus Express ASPERA-4,”** *Planet. Space Science* 56 (2008) 780–784.
- [166] A. Galli, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, H. Gunell, H. Andersson, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, K. Brinkfeldt, M. Fraenz, N. Krupp, J. Woch, W. Baumjohann, H. Lammer, T.L. Zhang, K. Asamura, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, J.A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.J. Thocaven, M. Grande, E. Kallio, T. Sales, W. Schmidt, P. Riihela, H.E.J. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, A. Mura, A. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russell, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, and J.R. Sharber, **“First observation of energetic neutral atoms in the Venus environment,”** *Planet. Space Sci.* 56 (2008) 807–811.
- [165] M. Wieser, P. Wurz, E. Moebius, S.A. Fuselier, E. Hertzberg, and D.J. McComas, **“The ion-optical prototype of the Low Energy Neutral Atom Sensor of the Interstellar Boundary Explorer Mission (IBEX),”** *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 78 (2007), 124502-1 – 124502-14.
- [164] P. Wurz, J.A. Whitby, and G.G. Managadze, **“Mass Spectrometry in Planetary Science,”** *AIP Conf. Proc.* 1144 (2009) 70–75.
- [163] R. Karrer, P. Bochsler, C. Giammanco, F. Ipavich, J. Paquette, and P. Wurz, **“Nickel Isotopic Composition and Nickel/Iron Ratio in the Solar Wind,”** *Space Sci. Rev.* 130 (2007), 317–321, DOI 10.1007/s11214-007-9220-4.
- [162] C. Giammanco, P. Bochsler, R. Karrer, F. Ipavich, J. Paquette, and P. Wurz, **“Determination of the Sulfur Abundance in the Solar Wind,”** *Space Sci. Rev.* 130 (2007), 329–333, DOI 10.1007/s11214-007-9211-5.

- [161] R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, N.U. Crooker, A. Balogh, V. Bothmer, R.J. Forsyth, P. Gazis, J.T. Gosling, T. Horbury, A. Kilchenmann, I.G. Richardson, J.D. Richardson, P. Riley, L. Rodriguez, R. von Steiger, P. Wurz, and T.H. Zurbuchen, “**Understanding Interplanetary Coronal Mass Ejection Signatures**”, *Space Sci. Rev.* (2006), DOI 10.1007/s11214-006-9017-x, 177–216.
- [160] S. Barabash, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, K. Brinkfeldt, A. Grigoriev, H. Gunell, M. Holmström, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.D. Winningham, M. Grande, E. Kallio, H.E.J. Koskinen, P. Riihelä, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, S. Livi, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, E. Roelof, D.J. Williams, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, and J.-J. Thocaven, “**The Analyzer of Space Plasmas and Energetic Atoms (ASPERA-3) for the Mars Express Mission**,” *Space Sci. Rev.* 126 (2006) 113–164.
- [159] E. Dubinin, D. Winningham, M. Fränz, J. Woch, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, A. Fedorov, R. Frahm, J. Sharber, A. Coates, N. Krupp, J.-A. Sauvaud, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, J.-J. Thocaven, K. Asamura, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, C. Dierker, M. Grande, and M. Carter, “**Solar wind plasma protrusion into the martian magnetosphere: ASPERA-3 observations**,” *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 343–349.
- [158] M. Yamauchi, Y. Futaana, A. Fedorov, E. Dubinin, R. Lundin, J.-A. Sauvaud, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, S. Barabash, M. Holmström, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, E. Budnik, H. Borg, J.R. Sharber, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, A. Grigoriev, P. Wurz, S. Orsini, P. Brandt, S. McKenna-Lawler, J. Kozyra, and J. Luhmann, “**IMF direction derived from cycloid-like ion distributions observed by Mars Express**,” *Space Science Rev.* 126 (2006) 239–266.
- [157] V. Mangano, A. Milillo, A. Mura, S. Orsini, E. DeAngelis, A.M. DiLellis, and P. Wurz, “**The contribution of impact-generated vapour to the hermean atmosphere**,” *Planet. Space Sci.* 55(11), (2007) 1541–1556.
- [156] R. Kallenbach, A. Czechowski, M. Hilchenbach, and P. Wurz, “**Turbulence and Ion Acceleration in the Outer Heliosphere**,” *ISSI Science Rep.* 5, (2006) 203–243.
- [155] R. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, D. Winningham, P. Wurz, M.W. Liemohn, E. Kallio, M. Yamauchi, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, J.U. Kozyra, M. Holmström, J.J. Jeffers, and S. McKenna-Lawlor, “**Locations of Atmospheric Photoelectron Energy Peaks within the Mars Environment**,” *Space Science Rev.* 126 (2006) 389–402.
- [154] A. Galli, P. Wurz, H. Lammer, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, and H. Gunell, “**The Hydrogen Exospheric Density Profile Measured with ASPERA-3/NPD**,” *Space Science Rev.* 126 (2006) 447–467.
- [153] P. Wurz, U. Rohner, J.A. Whitby, C. Kolb, H. Lammer, and P. Dobnikar, “**The Lunar Exosphere: The Sputtering Contribution**,” *Icarus* 191 (2007) 486–496.
- [152] Y. Kazama, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, K. Asamura, and P. Wurz, “**Development of an LENA instrument for planetary missions by numerical simulations**,” *Planet. Space Sci.* 55(11) (2007) 1518–1529.
- [151] J.A. Scheer, P. Wahlstroem, and P. Wurz, “**Scattering of light molecules from Al₂O₃ Surfaces**,” *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 256 (2007) 76–80.

- [150] A. Galli, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, H. Gunell, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, and A. Fedorov, **“Energetic Hydrogen and Oxygen Atoms at the Nightside of Mars,”** *Icarus* 126 (2006) 267–297.
- [149] J.A. Scheer, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Hertzberg, S.A. Fuselier, F.A. Koeck, R.J. Nemanich, and M. Schleberger, **“Conversion Surfaces for Neutral Particle Imaging Detectors,”** *Adv. Space Res.* 38 (2006) 664–671.
- [148] D.J. McComas, F. Allegrini, L. Bartolone, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, M. Collier, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, P. Frisch, H. Funsten, Steve Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, V. Izmodenov, P. Knappenberger, M. Lee, S. Livi, D. Mitchell, E. Möbius, T. Moore, S. Pope, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, H. Runge, J. Scherrer, N. Schwadron, R. Tyler, M. Wieser, M. Witte, P. Wurz, and G. Zank, **“The Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX): Update at the End of Phase B,”** *AIP Conference Proceedings* 858 (2006) 241–249.
- [147] P. Wurz, A. Galli, S. Barabash, and A. Grigoriev, **“Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Heliosheath,”** *AIP Conference Proceedings* 858 (2006) 269–275.
- [146] A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, J.-A. Sauvaud, C. Mazelle, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Acuña, M. Holmström, A. Grigoriev, M. Yamauchi, H. Andersson, J.-J. Thocaven, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“Structure of the martian wake,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 329–336.
- [145] R. Lundin, D. Winningham, S. Barabash, R. Frahm, M. Holmström, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, K. Asamura, A.J. Coates, Y. Soobiah, K.C. Hsieh, M. Grande, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, J. Kozyra, J. Woch, M. Fraenz, D. Brain, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, R.S. Orsini, P. Brandt, and P. Wurz, **“Plasma Acceleration Above Martian Magnetic Anomalies,”** *Science* 311 (2006) 980–983.
- [144] A. Galli, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, R. Lundin, Y. Futaana, H. Gunell, M. Holmström, E.C. Roelof, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, A. Fedorov, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, R. Cerulli-Irelli, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, and M. Fraenz, **“Direct Measurement of Energetic Neutral Hydrogen in the Interplanetary Medium,”** *Astrophys. J.* 644 (2006) 1317–1325.
- [143] S. Barabash, J.-A. Sauvaud, H. Gunnel, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, K. Brinkfeldt, M. Holmström, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, T. Zhang, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.-J. Thocaven, M. Grande, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, T. Säles, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Mura, M. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russel, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **“The Analyzer of Space Plasmas and Energetic Atoms (ASPERA-4) for the Venus Express Mission,”** *Planet. Space Science* 55 (2007) 1772–1792.
- [142] S. Barabash, J.-A. Sauvaud, H. Gunnel, H. Andersson, A. Grigoriev, K. Brinkfeldt, E. Carlsson, M. Holmström, R. Lundin, M. Yamauchi, K. Asamura, W. Baumjohann, T. Zhang, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, J.-J. Thocaven, M. Grande, H.E.J. Koskinen, E. Kallio, T. Säles, P. Riihela, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Mura, M. Milillo, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, P. Brandt, C.T. Russel, K. Szego, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J.R. Sharber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **“The Analyzer of Space Plasmas and Energetic Atoms (ASPERA-4) for the Venus Express Mission,”** *ESA SP-1295* (2008) 1–32.

- [141] S. Scherer, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J. Fischer, A. Jäckel, A. Korth, M. Mildner, D. Piazza, H. Rème, and P. Wurz, “**A novel principle for an ion mirror design in time-of-flight mass spectrometry,**” *Int. Jou. Mass Spectr.* 251 (2006) 73–81.
- [140] P. Wurz, J. Scheer, and M. Wieser, “**Particle scattering off surfaces: application in space science,**” *e-Jou. Surf. Science Nanotechn.* 4 (2006) 394–400.
- [139] P. Wurz, “**Solar Wind Composition,**” in *The Dynamic Sun: Challenges for Theory and Observations*, ESA-SP 600 (2005) 5.2 1–9.
- [138] E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, H.-R. Müller, and P. Wurz, “**Effects in the Inner Heliosphere Caused by Changing Conditions in the Galactic Environment,**” in *The Solar System, Heliosphere, and the Galactic Environment of the Sun*, ed. P. Frisch, Springer, (2006), 209–258.
- [137] E. Carlsson, A. Fedorov, S. Barabash, E. Budnik, A. Grigoriev, H. Gunnell, H. Nilsson, J.-A. Sauvaud, R. Lundin, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, “**Mass composition of the escaping plasma at Mars, implications for carbon inventory,**” *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 320–328.
- [136] E. Kallio, A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, T. Säles, P. Janhunen, W. Schmidt, H. Koskinen, P. Riihelä, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Gunell, K. Brinkfeldt, Y. Futaana, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.-A. Sauvaud, J.-J. Thocaven, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, J. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, “**Energetic neutral atoms (ENA) at Mars: Properties of the hydrogen atoms produced upstream of the Martian bow shock and implications for an ENA sounding technique around non-magnetized planets,**” *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 448-463.
- [135] E. Kallio, A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, T. Säles, P. Janhunen, W. Schmidt, H. Koskinen, P. Riihelä, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Gunell, K. Brinkfeldt, Y. Futaana, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.-A. Sauvaud, J.-J. Thocaven, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, J. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, “**Ion escape at Mars: Comparison of a 3-D hybrid simulation with Mars Express IMA/ASPERA-3 measurements,**” *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 350–359.
- [134] Y. Soobiah, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J.R. Scherrer, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, J.U. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E.C. Roelof, D.J. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, “**Observations of magnetic anomaly signatures in Mars Express ASPERA-3 ELS data,**” *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 396–405.
- [133] K. Brinkfeldt, H. Gunnell, P.C. Brandt, S. Barabash, R.A. Frahm, J.D. Winningham, E. Kallio, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, A. Ekenbäck, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof,

- D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“First ENA observations at Mars: Solar-wind ENAs on the nightside,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 439–447.
- [132] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, E. Kallio, P. C:son Brandt, H. Gunnell, K. Brinkfeldt, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, H. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“First ENA observations at Mars: Subsolar ENA jet,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 413–423.
- [131] Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, A. Grigoriev, M. Holmström, E. Kallio, P. C:son Brandt, H. Gunnell, K. Brinkfeldt, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, H. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“First observation of ENA emissions at Mars: ENA emissions from the Martian upper atmosphere,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 424–430.
- [130] M.W. Liehmohn, R.A. Frahm, J.D. Winningham, Y. Ma, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, J.U. Kozyra, A.F. Nagy, S.M. Bougher, J. Bell, D. Brain, D. Mitchell, J.G. Luhmann, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, S.M.P. McKenna-Lawler, J.R. Sharber, J.R. Scherrer, S.J. Jeffers, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, E.C. Roelof, D.J. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“Numerical interpretation of high-altitude photoelectron observations,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 383–395.
- [129] M. Wieser and P. Wurz, **“Production of a 10 – 1000 eV energetic neutral particle beam using surface neutralization,”** *Meas. Sci. Technol.* 16 (2005) 2511–2516.
- [128] J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, Y. Soobiah, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, J.R. Espley, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.R. Scherrer, S.J. Jeffers, D.O. Kataria, J.U. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E.C. Roelof, D.J. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“Electron Oscillations in the Induced Martian Magnetosphere,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 360–370.
- [127] R. Lundin, D. Winningham, S. Barabash, R. Frahm, H. Andersson, M. Holmström, A. Grigoriev, M. Yamauchi, J.R. Sharber, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, J.-J. Thocaven, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, A. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, D.H. Reading, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, P. Brandt, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **“Ionospheric Plasma Acceleration at Mars: ASPERA-3 results,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 308–319.
- [126] R.A. Frahm, J.D. Winningham, J.R. Sharber, J.R. Scherrer, S.J. Jeffers, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, R. Lundin, S. Barabash, M. Holmström, H. Andersson,

- M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, E. Kallio, H. Koskinen, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, J. U. Kozyra, J.G. Luhmann, E.C. Roelof, D.J. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“Carbon Dioxide Photoelectron Peaks at Mars,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 371–382.
- [125] M. Fränz, J.D. Winningham, E. Dubinin, E. Roussos, J. Woch, S. Barabash, R. Lundin, M. Holmström, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, E. Kallio, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, H.E.J. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawler, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“Plasma Intrusion above Mars Crustal Fields - Mars Express ASPERA Observations,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 406–412.
- [124] H. Gunell, K. Brinkfeldt, M. Holmström, P. Brandt, S. Barabash, E. Kallio, A. Ekenbäck, Y. Futaana, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.D. Winningham, R.A. Frahm, J.R. Sharber, J. Scherrer, A.J. Coates, D.R. Linder, D.O. Kataria, T. Säles, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, H.E.J. Koskinen, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, J.-A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, J.-J. Thocaven, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Orsini, R. Cerulli-Irelli, M. Maggi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, N. Krupp, J. Woch, M. Fränz, K. Asamura, and C. Dierker, **“Measurements and simulations of energetic neutral atoms produced by charge exchange at Mars,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 431–438.
- [123] E. Dubinin, R. Lundin, M. Fränz, J. Woch, S. Barabash, A. Fedorov, D. Winningham, N. Krupp, J.-A. Sauvaud, M. Holmstrom, H. Andersson, M. Yamauchi, A. Grigoriev, J.-J. Thocaven, R. Frahm, J. Sharber, K. Asamura, A. Coates, C. Curtis, K.S. Hsieh, B. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, and C. Dierker, **“Electric Fields Within the Martian Magnetosphere and Ion Extraction. ASPERA-3 Observations,”** *Icarus* 182(2), (2006) 337–342.
- [122] M. Wieser, P. Wurz, R.J. Nemanich, and S.A. Fuselier, **“Secondary electron emission of CVD diamond by impact of slow H^+ , D^+ , H_2^+ , C^+ , O^+ , and O_2^+ ions,”** *Jou. Appl. Phys.* 98(3), (2005) 034906–034906-4.
- [121] A. Bhardwaj, S. Barabash, Y. Futaana, Y. Kazama, K. Asamura, R. Sridharan, M. Holmström, P. Wurz, and R. Lundin, **“Low Energy Neutral Atom Imaging on the Moon with the SARA Instrument aboard Chandrayaan-1 Mission,”** *Jou. Earth System Science* 114(6), (2005) 749–760.
- [120] L.M. Blush, P. Bochsler, H. Daoudi, A. Galvin, R. Karrer, L. Kistler, B. Klecker, E. Möbius, A. Opitz, M. Popecki, B. Thompson, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, **“Development and Calibration of Major Components for the STEREO/PLASTIC (Plasma and SupraThermal Ion Composition) Instrument,”** *Adv. Space Res.* 36(8), (2005) 1544–1556.
- [119] Y. Kazama, S. Barabash, A. Bhardwaj, K. Asamura, Y. Futaana, M. Holmström R. Lundin, R. Sridharan, and P. Wurz, **“Energetic neutral atom imaging mass spectroscopy of the Moon and Mercury,”** *Adv. Space Res.* 37 (2006) 38–44.
- [118] N.V. Erkaev, T. Penz, H. Lammer, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, H.K. Biernat, P. Wurz, J.-M. Grießmeier, and W.W. Weiss, **“Plasma and magnetic field parameters in the vicinity of short-periodic giant exoplanets,”** *Astrophys. Jou. Lett.*, 157 (2005) 396–401.

- [117] J.A. Scheer, M. Wieser, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Hertzberg, S.A. Fuselier, R.J. Nemanich, and M. Schleberger, **“High Negative Ion Yield from Light Molecule Scattering,”** Nucl. Instr. Meth. B230 (2005) 330–339.
- [116] R. Lundin, S. Barabash, H. Andersson, M. Holmström, A. Grigoriev, M. Yamauchi, J.A. Sauvaud, A. Fedorov, E. Budnik, J.-J. Thocaven, D. Winningham, R. Frahm, J. Scherrer, J. Sharber, K. Asamura, H. Hayakawa, A. Coates, D.R. Linder, C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, M. Grande, M. Carter, D.H. Reading, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, P. Riihela, W. Schmidt, T. Säles, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna Lawler, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, M. Maggi, A. Mura, A. Milillo, E. Roelof, D. Williams, S. Livi, P. Brandt, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **“Solar Wind Induced Atmospheric Erosion at Mars – First Results From ASPERA-3 on MarsExpress,”** Science 305 (2004) 1933–1936.
- [115] S. Graf, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, U. Langer, W. Luithardt, C. Westermann, and P. Wurz, **“A cometary neutral gas simulator for gas dynamic sensor and mass spectrometer calibration,”** J. Geophys. Res., 109(E7), (2004) DOI 10.1029/2003JE002188.
- [114] P. Wurz, M.R. Collier, T.E. Moore, D. Simpson, S. Fuselier, and W. Lennartson, **“Possible Origin of the Secondary Stream of Neutral Fluxes at 1 AU,”** AIP Conference Proceedings, 719 (2004) 195–200.
- [113] D. McComas, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, M. Collier, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, P. Frisch, H. Funsten, S. Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, V. Izmodenov, P. Knappenberger, M. Lee, S. Livi, D. Mitchell, E. Moebius, T. Moore, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, N. Schwadron, M. Wieser, M. Witte, P. Wurz, and G. Zank, **“The Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX),”** AIP Conference Proceedings, 719 (2004) 162–181.
- [112] A. Milillo, P. Wurz, S. Orsini, D. Delcourt, E. Kallio, R.M. Killen, H. Lammer, S. Massetti, A. Mura, S. Barabash, G. Cremonese, I.A. Daglis, E. DeAngelis, A.M. Di Lellis, S. Livi, V. Mangano, and K. Torkar, **“Surface-exosphere-magnetosphere system of Mercury,”** Space Science Review, 117 (2005) 397–443.
- [111] U. Rohner, J. Whitby, P. Wurz, and S. Barabash, **“A highly miniaturised laser ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer for a planetary rover,”** Rev. Sci. Instr., 75(5), (2004), 1314–1322.
- [110] U. Rohner, J. Whitby, and P. Wurz, **“A miniature laser ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer for in situ planetary exploration,”** Meas. Sci. Technol., 14 (2003), 2159–2164.
- [109] M. Hohl, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, **“Investigation of the Density and temperature of Electrons in a Compact 2.45 GHz Electron Cyclotron Ion Source Plasma by X-ray measurements,”** Plasma Sources Science and Technology, 14(4), (2005) 692–699.
- [108] M. Wieser, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Moebius, J. Quinn, S.A. Fuselier, A. Ghielmetti, J. DeFazio, T.M. Stephen, and R.J. Nemanich **“NICE: An Instrument for Direct Mass spectrometric Measurement of Interstellar Neutral Gas,”** Meas. Sci. Technol., 16(8), (2005), 1667–1676.
- [107] J.A. Scheer, P. Wurz, and W. Heiland, **“Scattering of slow ions from insulator surfaces at the example of molecular oxygen from LiF(100),”** Nucl. Instr. Meth. B 212, (2003), 291–296.
- [106] M.R. Collier, T.E. Moore, D. Simpson, A. Roberts, A. Szabo, S. Fuselier, P. Wurz, M.A. Lee, and B. Tsurutani, **“An unexplained 10°–40° shift in the location of some divers neutral atom data at 1 AU,”** Adv. Space Res. 34, (2004), 166–171.
- [105] M. Uzzo, Y.-K. Ko, J.C. Raymond, P. Wurz, and F.M. Ipavich, **“Elemental Abundances for the 1996 Streamer Belt,”** Astrophys. Jou., 585 (2003), 1062–1072.

- [104] F. Allegrini, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, “**Measurement of the ion-induced electron yields from thin carbon foils for low energy ions,**” *Nucl. Instr. Meth., B* 211 (2003), 487–494.
- [103] S. Massetti, S. Orsini, A. Milillo, A. Mura, E. De Angelis, H. Lammer, and P. Wurz, “**Mapping of the cusp plasma precipitation on the surface of Mercury,**” *Icarus*, 166 (2003) 229–237.
- [102] H. Lammer, P. Wurz, M.R. Patel, R. Killen, C. Kolb, S. Massetti, S. Orsini, and A. Milillo, “**The variability of Mercury's exosphere by particle and radiation induced surface release processes,**” *Icarus*, 166(2), (2003), 238–247.
- [101] P. Wurz and H. Lammer, “**Monte-Carlo Simulation of Mercury's Exosphere,**” *Icarus*, 164(1), (2003) 1–13.
- [100] P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, J.A. Paquette, and F.M. Ipavich, “**The Calcium Abundance in the Solar Wind,**” *Astrophys. Jou*, 583 (2003) 489–495.
- [99] D. McComas, P. Bochsler, L.A. Fisk, H.O. Funsten, J. Geiss, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, D.L. Judge, S.M. Krimigis, R.P. Lin, S. Livi, D.G. Mitchell, E. Möbius, E.C. Roelof, N.A. Schwadron, M. Witte, J. Woch, P. Wurz, and T.H. Zurbuchen, “**Interstellar Pathfinder—A Mission to the inner edge of the interstellar medium,**” in *Solar Wind X*, American Institute Physics, 679 (2003), 834–837.
- [98] S. Livi, E. Möbius, D. Haggerty, M. Witte, and P. Wurz, “**An Interstellar Neutral Atom Detector,**” in *Solar Wind X*, American Institute Physics, 679 (2003), 850–853.
- [97] P. Wurz, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, A. Galvin, and F.M. Ipavich “**Composition of magnetic cloud plasmas during 1997 and 1998,**” in *Solar Wind X*, American Institute Physics, 679 (2003), 685–690.
- [96] M.R. Collier, T.E. Moore, K. Ogilvie, D.J. Chornay, J. Keller, S. Fuselier, J. Quinn, P. Wurz, M. Wuest, and K.C. Hsieh, “**Dust in the wind: The dust geometric cross section at 1 AU based on neutral solar wind observations,**” in *Solar Wind X*, American Institute Physics, 679 (2003), 790–793.
- [95] D.R. McMullin, D.L. Judge, M. Hilchenbach, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, A. Bürgi, W.T. Thompson, and J.S. Newmark, “**In-Flight Comparisons of Solar EUV Irradiance Measurements Provided by the CELIAS/SEM on SOHO,**” in *Radiometric Inter-Calibration of SOHO*, ISSI Scientific Report SR-002, (2002), 135–144.
- [94] S. Barabash, R. Lundin, H. Andersson, J. Gimholt, O. Norberg, M. Yamauchi, M. Holmström, K. Asamura, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, R. Cerulli-Irelli, S. Orsini, A. Coates, C.C. Curtis, K.C. Hsieh, B.R. Sandel, A. Grigoriev, R. Frahm, J. Sharber, D. Winningham, M. Grande, H. Koskinen, E. Kallio, J. Kozyra, N. Krupp, S. Livi, J. Woch, J. Luhmann, S. McKenna-Lawlor, E. Roelof, D. Williams, J.A. Sauvaud, and A. Fedorov, “**The Analyzer of Space Plasmas and Energetic Atoms (ASPERA-3) for the Mars Express Mission,**” ESA-SP 1240 (2004) 121-139.
- [93] M. Wieser, P. Wurz, K. Brüning and W. Heiland, “**Scattering of Atoms and Molecules off a Magnesium Oxide Surface,**” *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 192 (2002) 370–380.
- [92] P. Bochsler, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, “**Sun, Solar Wind, Meteoritics and Interstellar Medium: What are the Compositional Reactions?**” American Institute Physics on *Solar and Galactic Composition*, CP-598 (2001) 381–386.
- [91] J.A. Paquette, F.M. Ipavich, S.E. Lasley, P. Bochsler, and P. Wurz, “**The Relative Abundance of Chromium and Iron in the Solar Wind,**” American Institute Physics on *Solar and Galactic Composition*, CP-598 (2001) 95–100.
- [90] F.M. Ipavich J.A. Paquette, P. Bochsler, S.E. Lasley, and P. Wurz, “**Solar Wind Iron Isotopic Abundances: Results from SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,**” American Geophysical Union Monograph on *Solar and Galactic Composition* CP-598 (2001) 121–126.

- [89] J.C. Raymond, J.E. Mazur, F. Allegrini, E. Antonucci, G. Del Zanna, S. Giordano, G. Ho, Y.-K. Ko, E. Landi, A. Lazarus, S. Parenti, G. Poletto, A. Reinhard, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, L. Teriaca, P. Wurz, and L. Zangrilli, **“Coronal Abundances,”** American Geophysical Union Monograph on *Solar and Galactic Composition CP-598* (2001) 49–57.
- [88] K. Bamert, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, R. Kallenbach, M. Hilchenbach, B. Klecker, A. Bogdanov, and P. Wurz, **“Origin of the May 1998 Suprathermal Particles: Solar and Heliospheric Observatory/Charge, Element, and Isotope Analysis System/(Highly) Suprathermal Time of Flight Results,”** *J. Geophys. Res.* 107(A8), (2002) DOI 10.1029/2001JA900173.
- [87] P. Wurz, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, K. Issautier, P. Bochsler, A.B. Galvin, and F.M. Ipavich **“Composition of Magnetic Cloud Plasmas During 1997 and 1998,”** American Geophysical Union Monograph on *Solar and Galactic Composition CP-598* (2001) 145–151.
- [86] J.M. Weygand, F.M. Ipavich, P. Wurz, J.A. Paquette, and P. Bochsler, **“Determination of the Ar/Ca Solar Wind Elemental Abundance Ratio Using SOHO / CELIAS / MTOF,”** American Geophysical Union Monograph on *Solar and Galactic Composition CP-598* (2001) 101–106.
- [85] P. Wurz and R. Schletti, **“Optical Signal Coupling in Micro-Channelplate Detectors with sub Nano-Second Performance,”** *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 72(8), (2001) 3225–3229.
- [84] J.M. Weygand, F.M. Ipavich, P. Wurz, J.A. Paquette, and P. Bochsler, **“Determination of the $^{36}\text{Ar}/^{38}\text{Ar}$ Isotopic Abundance Ratio of the Solar Wind Using SOHO / CELIAS / MTOF,”** *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 65(24), (2001) 4589–4596.
- [83] M. Mildner, P. Wurz, S. Scherer, M. Zipperle, K. Altwegg, P. Bochsler, W. Benz, and H. Balsiger, **“Measurement of Neutral Atoms and Ions in Mercury’s Exosphere,”** *Planet. Space Sci.* 49(14–15), (2001) 1655–1658.
- [82] R. Schletti, P. Wurz, S. Scherer, and O.H. Siegmund, **“Fast Microchannel Plate Detector with an Impedance Matched Anode in Suspended Substrate Technology,”** *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 72(3), (2001) 1634–1639.
- [81] P. Wurz and L. Blomberg, **“Particle Populations in Mercury’s Magnetosphere,”** *Planet. Space Sci.* (49)14–15, (2001) 1643–1653.
- [80] M.R. Collier, T.E. Moore, K.W. Ogilvie, D.J. Chornay, J.W. Keller, S. Boardsen, J.L. Burch, B. El Marji, M.-C. Fok, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, B.L. Giles, D.C. Hamilton, B.L. Peko, J.M. Quinn, T.M. Stephen, G.R. Wilson, and P. Wurz, **“Observations of neutral Atoms from the Solar Wind,”** *J. Geophys. Res.* 106(A11), (2001) 24893–24906.
- [79] T.E. Moore, M.R. Collier, J.L. Burch, D.J. Chornay, B. El Marji, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, B.L. Giles, D.C. Hamilton, F.A. Herrero, J.W. Keller, K.W. Ogilvie, B.L. Peko, J.M. Quinn, T.M. Stephen, G.R. Wilson, and P. Wurz, **“Low Energy Neutral Atoms in the Magnetosphere,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 28(6), (2001) 1143–1146.
- [78] S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, T.E. Moore, M.R. Collier, J.M. Quinn, G.R. Wilson, P. Wurz, S.B. Mende, H.U. Frey, C. Jamar, J.-C. Gerard, and J.L. Burch, **“Ion Outflow Observed by IMAGE: Implications for Source Regions and Heating Mechanisms,”** *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 28(6), (2001) 1163–1167.
- [77] D.L. Judge, D.R. McMullin, P. Gangopadhyay, H.S. Ogawa, F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, E. Möbius, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, M. Hilchenbach, H. Grünwaldt, D. Hovestadt, B. Klecker, and F. Gliem, **“Space Weather Observations Using the SoHO CELIAS Complement of Instruments,”** *J. Geophys. Res.* 106(A12), (2001), 29963–29969.

- [76] P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, and M.A. Lee, “**Model for the Mass Fractionation in the January 6, 1997, CME,**” *J. Geophys. Res.* 105 (A12), (2000), 27239–27251.
- [75] H. Balsiger, K. Altwegg, P. Bochsler, P. Eberhardt, J. Fischer, S. Graf, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, U. Langer, M. Mildner, J. Müller, T. Riesen, M. Rubin, S. Scherer, P. Wurz, S. Wüthrich, E. Arijs, S. Delanoye, J. DeKeyser, E. Neefs, D. Nevejans, H. Rème, C. Aoustin, C. Mazelle, J.-L. Médale, J.A. Sauvaud, J.-J. Berthelier, J.-L. Bertaux, L. Duvet, J.-M. Illiano, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, T. Magoncelli, E.G. Shelley, A. Korth, K. Heerlein, H. Lauche, S. Livi, A. Loose, U. Mall, B. Wilken, F. Gliem, B. Fiethe, T.I. Gombosi, B. Block, G.R. Carignan, L.A. Fisk, J.H. Waite, D.T. Young, and H. Wollnik, “**Rosetta Orbiter Spectrometer for Ion and Neutral Analysis-ROSINA,**” *Space Sci. Rev.*, 128 (2007), 745–801.
- [74] A. Marti, R. Schletti, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, “**Calibration Facility for Solar Wind Plasma Instruments,**” *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 72 (2001), 1354–1360.
- [73] S. Jans, P. Wurz, R. Schletti, K. Brünig, K. Sekar, and W. Heiland, “**Scattering of Atoms and Molecules from Barium Zirconate Surfaces,**” *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 173(4), (2001), 503–515.
- [72] P. Wurz and A.H. Gabriel, “**Wind Acceleration Processes,**” *ESA SP-446* (1999), 87–95.
- [71] T.E. Moore, D.J. Chornay, M.R. Collier, F.A. Herrero, J. Johnson, M.A. Johnson, J.W. Keller, J.F. Laudadio, J.F. Lobell, K.W. Ogilvie, P. Rozmarynowski, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, E. Hertzberg, D.C. Hamilton, R. Lundgren, P. Wilson, P. Walpole, T.M. Stephen, B.L. Peko, B. van Zyl, P. Wurz, J.M. Quinn, and G.R. Wilson, “**The Low-Energy Neutral Atom Imager for IMAGE,**” *Space Sci. Rev.* 91 (2000), 155–195.
- [70] P. Bochsler, F.M. Ipavich, J.A. Paquette, J.M. Weygand, and P. Wurz, “**Determination of the Abundance of Aluminium in the Solar Wind with SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,**” *J. Geophys. Res.* 105 (A6), (2000), 12659–12666.
- [69] P. Wurz, “**Detection of Energetic Neutral Particles,**” *The Outer Heliosphere: Beyond the Planets*, (eds. K. Scherer, H. Fichtner, and E. Marsch), Copernicus Gesellschaft e.V., Katlenburg-Lindau, Germany, (2000), 251–288.
- [68] S. Jans, P. Wurz, R. Schletti, T. Fröhlich, E. Hertzberg, and S. Fuselier, “**Negative Ion Production by Surface Ionization Using Aluminium-Nitride Surfaces,**” *J. Appl. Phys.* 5(1) (2000), 2587–2592.
- [67] J. Scheer, K. Brünig, T. Fröhlich, P. Wurz, and W. Heiland, “**Scattering of Small Molecules from a Diamond Surface,**” *Nucl. Instr. Meth. B* 157 (1999), 208–213.
- [66] M. Hohl, P. Wurz, S. Scherer, K. Altwegg, and H. Balsiger, “**New Ion-Optical Element for Reflectron Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometer,**” *Int. J. Mass Spectr.* 188 (1999), 189–197.
- [65] M.R. Aellig, H. Holweger, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, H. Grünwaldt, S. Hefti, F.M. Ipavich, and B. Klecker, “**The Fe/O Elemental Abundance Ratio in the Solar Wind,**” *Solar Wind Nine*, American Institute of Physics (1999), 255–258.
- [64] R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Bochsler, and P. Wurz, “**Isotopes in the Solar Wind: New Results from ACE, SOHO, and WIND,**” *Solar Wind Nine*, American Institute of Physics (1999), 147–152.
- [63] M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, H. Grünwaldt, S. Hefti, P. Wurz, M. Hilchenbach, D. Hovestadt, F.M. Ipavich, and F. Gliem, “**The Influence of Suprathermal Electrons on the Derivation of the Coronal Electron Temperatures from Solar Wind Minor Ion Charge States,**” *Phys. Chem. Earth (C)*, 24(4) (1999), 407–414.
- [62] M.R. Aellig, S. Hefti, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, F.M. Ipavich, and D. Hovestadt, “**The Fe/O Elemental Abundance Ratio in the Solar Wind as**

- Observed with SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF,”** J. Geophys. Res. 104(A11) (1999), 24769–24780.
- [61] P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, S. Hefti, F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, F. Gliem, and D. Hovestadt, **“The Iron, Silicon, and Oxygen Abundance in the Solar Wind Measured with SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,”** Phys. Chem. Earth (C), 24(4) (1999), 421–426.
- [60] S. Hefti, H. Grünwaldt, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, M.R. Aellig, M. Hilchenbach, R. Kallenbach, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, B. Klecker, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, and P. Wurz, **“Kinetic Properties of Solar Wind Minor Ions and Protons Measured with SOHO/CELIAS,”** J. Geophys. Res. 103(A12) (1998), 29697–29704.
- [59] R. Schletti, P. Wurz, and T. Fröhlich, **“Monitoring the Work Function of a Surface from 2 eV up to 3.3 eV Using a Blue LED,”** Rev. Sci. Instr. 71(2) (2000), 499–503.
- [58] H. Kucharek, F.M. Ipavich, R. Kallenbach, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken and P. Wurz, **“Magnesium Isotopic Composition as observed with the MTOF sensor on the CELIAS experiment on the SOHO Mission,”** J. Geophys. Res. 103(A11) (1998), 26805–26812.
- [57] P. Wurz, F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, P. Bochsler, M.R. Aellig, R. Kallenbach, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, S. Hefti, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, and B. Wilken, **“Elemental Composition of the January 6, 1997, CME,”** Geophys. Res. Lett. 25(14) (1998), 2557–2560.
- [56] R. Kallenbach, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bochsler, S. Hefti, P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, G. Gloeckler, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, D. Hovestadt, B. Klecker, K.U. Reiche, and the CELIAS team, **“Isotopic Composition of Solar Wind Calcium: First in Situ Measurements by CELIAS/MTOF on board SOHO,”** Astrophys. J. Lett. 498 (1998), L75–L78.
- [55] M. Hilchenbach, K.C. Hsieh, D. Hovestadt, B. Klecker, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, F.M. Ipavich, F. Gliem, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, W. Bornemann, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, G. Gloeckler, S. Hefti, D.L. Judge, R. Kallenbach, P. Laeverenz, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, H.S. Ogawa, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, **“Detection of 55–80 keV Hydrogen Atoms of Heliospheric Origin by CELIAS/HSTOF on SOHO,”** Astrophys. J. 503 (1998), 916–921.
- [54] R. Kallenbach, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bochsler, S. Hefti, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, **“Isotopic Composition of Solar Wind Neon Measured by CELIAS/MTOF onboard SOHO,”** J. Geophys. Res. 102 (1997), 26895–26904.
- [53] F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, S.E. Lasley, J.A. Paquette, S. Hefti, K.-U. Reiche, M.A. Coplan, G. Gloeckler, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, F. Gliem, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, J. Geiss, K.C. Hsieh, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, **“The Solar Wind Proton Monitor on the SoHO Spacecraft,”** J. Geophys. Res. 103 (1998), 17205–17214.

- [52] H. Grünwaldt, M. Neugebauer, M. Hilchenbach, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, A. Bürgi, F.M. Ipavich, K.-U. Reiche, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, S. Livi, M.A. Lee, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, “**Venus Tail Ray Observation Near Earth,**” *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 24 (1997), 1163–1166.
- [51] M.R. Aellig, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, S. Hefti, R. Kallenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, M. Hilchenbach, D. Hovestadt, K.C. Hsieh, F.M. Ipavich, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.-U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, and B. Wilken, “**Iron Freeze-in Temperatures Measured by SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF,**” *J. Geophys. Res.* 103 (1998), 17215–17222.
- [50] D.L. Judge, D.R. McMullin, H.S. Ogawa, D. Hovestadt, B. Klecker, M. Hilchenbach, L.R. Canfield, R.E. Vest, R. Watts, C. Tarrío, M. Kühne, and P. Wurz, “**First Solar EUV Irradiances Obtained from SOHO by the SEM,**” *Solar Physics* 177 (1998), 161–173.
- [49] P. Wurz, R. Schletti, and M.R. Aellig, “**Hydrogen and Oxygen Negative Ion Production by Surface Ionization Using Diamond Surfaces,**” *Surface Science* 373 (1997), 56–66.
- [48] M.F. Smith, F. Herrero, J. Keller, D. Chornay, P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, J. Quinn, E.G. Shelley, and S.A. Fuselier, “**Neutral Atom Imaging Mass Spectrometer,**” *American Geophysical Union Monograph on Measurement Techniques for Space Plasmas*, Vol. 103 (1998), 263–268.
- [47] M.R. Aellig, P. Wurz, R. Schletti, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, S.A. Fuselier, J. Quinn, F. Herrero, and M.F. Smith, “**Surface Ionization with Cesium Converters for Space Applications,**” *American Geophysical Union Monograph on Measurement Techniques for Space Plasmas*, Vol. 103 (1998), 289–294.
- [46] P. Wurz, L. Gubler, P. Bochsler, and E. Möbius, “**Isochronous Mass Spectrometry for Space Plasma Applications,**” *American Geophysical Union Monograph on Measurement Techniques for Space Plasmas*, Vol. 102 (1998), 229–235.
- [45] P. Wurz, L. Gubler, “**Fast Micro-Channelplate Detector for Particles,**” *Rev. Sci. Instr.* 67 (1996), 1790–1793.
- [44] D. Hovestadt, M. Hilchenbach, A. Bürgi, B. Klecker, P. Laeverenz, M. Scholer, H. Grünwaldt, W.I. Axford, S. Livi, E. Marsch, B. Wilken, H.P. Winterhoff, F.M. Ipavich, P. Bedini, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, G. Gloeckler, P. Bochsler, H. Balsiger, J. Fischer, J. Geiss, R. Kallenbach, P. Wurz, K.-U. Reiche, F. Gliem, D.J. Judge, H.S. Ogawa, K.C. Hsieh, E. Möbius, M.A. Lee, G.G. Managadze, M.I. Verigin, and M. Neugebauer, “**CELIAS — Charge, Element and Isotope Analysis System for SOHO,**” *Solar Physics* 162 (1995), 441–481.
- [43] L. Gubler, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, and E. Möbius, “**High Resolution Isochronous Mass Spectrometer for Space Plasma Applications,**” *Int. J. Mass Spectr.* 148 (1995), 77–96.
- [42] P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, S. Fuselier, F. Herrero, M.F. Smith, and T. Stephen, “**Neutral Atom Imaging Mass Spectrograph,**” *Opt. Eng.* 34 (1995), 2365–2376.
- [41] D. Hovestadt, P. Bochsler, H. Grünwaldt, F. Gliem, M. Hilchenbach, F.M. Ipavich, D.L. Judge, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.-U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, “**The Charge, Element, and Isotope Analysis System CELIAS on SOHO,**” *Lecture Notes in Physics* 444 (1995), 271–278.

- [40] P. Wurz and K.R. Lykke, **“Kinetics of Multiphoton Excitation and Fragmentation of C₆₀,”** Chem. Phys. 184 (1994), 335–346.
- [39] K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, and P. Wurz, **“Synthesis, Separation, Characterization, Fragmentation, and Aggregation of Giant Fullerenes,”** Int. J. Mass Spectr. and Ion Proc. 138 (1994), 149–157.
- [38] A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, S. Fuselier, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, F. Herrero, M.F. Smith, and T. Stephen, **“Mass Spectrograph for Imaging Low Energy Neutral Atoms,”** Opt. Eng. 33 (1994), 362–370.
- [37] M. Hesse, M.F. Smith, F. Herrero, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, D.L. Gallagher, T.E. Moore, and T. Stephen, **“Imaging Ion Outflow in the High-Latitude Magnetosphere Using Low-Energy Neutral Atoms,”** Opt. Eng. 32 (1993), 3153–3160.
- [36] P. Wurz and L. Gubler, **“Impedance-Matching Anode for Fast Timing Detectors,”** Rev. Sci. Instr. 65 (1994), 871–876.
- [35] P. Wurz and K.R. Lykke, **“Photodetachment from Laser-Desorbed C₂⁻,”** Chem. Phys. 176 (1993), 185–193.
- [34] K.D. Carlson, J.M. Williams, U. Geiser, A.M. Kini, H.H. Wang, R.A. Klemm, S.K. Kumar, J.A. Schlueter, J.R. Ferraro, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, J.D.B. Sutin, J.E. Schirber, E.L. Venturini, and P. Stout, **“The Central Bond ¹³C=¹³C Isotope Effect for Superconductivity in High-T_c β^{*}-(ET)₂I₃ Phase and Its Implications Regarding the Superconducting Pairing Mechanism in TTF-Based Organic Superconductors,”** Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst. A 234 (1993), 127–136.
- [33] U. Geiser, J.M. Williams, K.D. Carlson, A.M. Kini, H.H. Wang, R.A. Klemm, J.R. Ferraro, S.K. Kumar, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, S. Fleshler, J.D. Dudek, N.L. Eastman, P.B. Mobley, J.M. Seaman, J.D.B. Sutin, G.A. Yaconi, and P. Stout, **“Isotope Effect in ¹³C-Substituted (Central C=C) κ-Phase Organic Superconductors,”** Synthetic Metals 55–57 (1993), 2314–2322.
- [32] A.M. Kini, J.D. Dudek, K.D. Carlson, U. Geiser, R.A. Klemm, J.M. Williams, K.R. Lykke, J.A. Schlueter, H.H. Wang, P. Wurz, J.R. Ferraro, G.A. Yaconi, and P. Stout, **“Do the Intramolecular C=C Stretching Vibrational Modes in ET Mediate Electron-Pairing in β^{*}-(ET)₂X Superconductors?”** Physica C 204 (1993), 399–405.
- [31] K.D. Carlson, J.M. Williams, U. Geiser, A.M. Kini, H.H. Wang, R.A. Klemm, S.K. Kumar, J.A. Schlueter, J.R. Ferraro, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, J.D.B. Sutin, J.E. Schirber, E.L. Venturini, and P. Stout, **“The Central Bond ¹³C=¹³C Isotope Effect for Superconductivity in High-T_c β^{*}-(ET)₂I₃ and Its Implications Regarding the Superconducting Pairing Mechanism,”** J. Am. Chem. Soc. 114 (1992), 10069–10071.
- [30] K.D. Carlson, A.M. Kini, R.A. Klemm, H.H. Wang, J.M. Williams, U. Geiser, S.K. Kumar, J.R. Ferraro, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, S. Fleshler, J.D. Dudek, N.L. Eastman, P.R. Mobley, J.M. Seaman, J.D.B. Sutin, G.A. Yaconi, D.H. Parker, and P. Stout, **“¹³C=¹³C Isotope Effect for T_c and Consequences Regarding the Superconducting Pairing Mechanism in T_c β^{*}-(ET)₂X Superconductors,”** Inorg. Chem. 31 (1992), 3346–3348.
- [29] L. Soderholm, P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, and F.W. Lytle, **“An EXAFS Study of the Metallofullerene YC₈₂: Is the Yttrium Inside the Cage?”** J. Phys. Chem. 96 (1992), 7153–7156.
- [28] P. Wurz and K.R. Lykke, **“Multiphoton Excitation, Dissociation, and Ionization of C₆₀,”** J. Phys. Chem. 96 (1992), 10129–10139.

- [27] D.H. Parker, K. Chatterjee, P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, M.J. Pellin, L.M. Stock, and J.C. Hemminger, **“Fullerenes and Giant Fullerenes: Synthesis, Separation, and Mass Spectrometric Characterization,”** Carbon 30 (1992), 1167–1182.
- [26] K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, J.E. Hunt, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, J.C. Hemminger, and R.P. Lattimer, **“Mass Spectrometric Analysis of Rubber Vulcanizates by Laser Desorption/Laser Ionization,”** Anal. Chem. 64 (1992), 2797–2803.
- [25] K. Chatterjee, D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, D.M. Gruen, and L.M. Stock, **“Fast One-Step Separation and Purification of Buckminsterfullerene, C₆₀, from Carbon Soot,”** J. Org. Chem. 57 (1992), 3253–3254.
- [24] K.R. Lykke and P. Wurz, **“Direct Detection of Neutral Products from Photodissociated C₆₀,”** J. Phys. Chem. 96 (1992), 3191–3193.
- [23] K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, and M.J. Pellin, **“Molecular Analysis via Ionization of Laser-Desorbed Neutral Species,”** Applied Optics 32 (1993), 857–866.
- [22] P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, and D.H. Parker, **“Characterization of Fullerenes by Laser-Based Mass Spectrometry,”** Vacuum 43 (1992), 381–385.
- [21] P. Wurz and K.R. Lykke, **“Delayed Electron Emission from Photo-Excited C₆₀,”** J. Chem. Phys. 95 (1991), 7008–7010.
- [20] H.H. Wang, A.M. Kini, B.M. Savall, K.D. Carlson, J.M. Williams, M.W. Lathrop, K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, U. Welp, W.K. Kwok, S. Fleshler, and G.W. Crabtree, **“Superconductivity at 28.6K in a Rubidium-C₆₀ Fullerene Compound, Rb_xC₆₀, Synthesized by a Solution-Phase Technique,”** Inorg. Chem. 30 (1991), 2962–2963.
- [19] H.H. Wang, A.M. Kini, B.M. Savall, K.D. Carlson, J.M. Williams, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.H. Parker, M.J. Pellin, D.M. Gruen, U. Welp, W.K. Kwok, S. Fleshler, and G.W. Crabtree, **“The First Easily Reproduced Solution-Phase Synthesis and Confirmation of Superconductivity in the Fullerene K_xC₆₀ (T_c=18.0±0.1K),”** Inorg. Chem. 30 (1991), 2838–2839.
- [18] D.H. Parker, P. Wurz, K. Chatterjee, K.R. Lykke, J.E. Hunt, M.J. Pellin, J.C. Hemminger, D.M. Gruen, and L.M. Stock, **“High Yield Synthesis, Separation and Characterization of Fullerenes C₆₀ to C₂₆₆,”** J. Am. Chem. Soc. 113 (1991), 7499–7503.
- [17] P. Wurz, K.R. Lykke, M.J. Pellin, and D.M. Gruen, **“Velocity Distributions and Photodissociation of Neutral C₆₀ and C₇₀ Clusters,”** J. Appl. Phys. 70 (1991), 6647–6652.
- [16] K.R. Lykke, M.J. Pellin, P. Wurz, D.M. Gruen, J.E. Hunt, and M.R. Wasielewski, **“Spectrometric Characterization of Purified C₆₀ and C₇₀,”** in *Clusters and Cluster Assembled Materials*, Materials Research Society Symposium Proceedings, Volume 206 (1991), 679–686.
- [15] W. Husinsky, P. Wurz, A. Traunfellner, and G. Betz, **“The Emission of Secondary Clusters and its Relevance for Analytical Laser-SNMS,”** Fresenius J. Anal. Chem. 341 (1991), 12–16.
- [14] P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, and G. Betz, **“Cluster Emission Under Ion Bombardment of Metallic Targets,”** Appl. Phys. A 52 (1991), 213–217.
- [13] P. Wurz, J. Sarnthein, W. Husinsky, G. Betz, P. Nordlander, and Y. Wang, **“Electron-Stimulated Desorption of Neutral Ground-State Lithium Atoms from LiF Due to Excitation of Surface Excitons,”** Phys. Rev. B 43 (1991), 6729–6732.

- [12] J. Sarnthein, P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, and G. Betz, **“Electron-Stimulated Desorption of Lithium from LiF and the Influence of Metal Islands on the Surface,”** *Surf. Science* 241 (1990), 6–10.
- [11] L.T. Hudson, A.V. Barnes, J.L. Rose, N.H. Tolk, G. Betz, W. Husinsky, E. Wolfrum, and P. Wurz, **“DIET of Neutral Excited State Hydrogen from Alkali-Halide Surfaces,”** in *Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions, DIET IV* (eds. G. Betz and P. Varga), Volume 19 of Springer Series in Surface Science, Springer Verlag, Berlin (1990), 297–304.
- [10] J. Sarnthein, P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, and G. Betz, **“Electron-Stimulated Desorption of Neutral Ground-State Atoms from Alkali-Halides and the Influence of Stored Defects,”** in *Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions, DIET IV* (eds. G. Betz and P. Varga), Volume 19 of Springer Series in Surface Science, Springer Verlag, Berlin (1990), 310–315.
- [9] P. Wurz, J. Sarnthein, W. Husinsky, and G. Betz, **“Different Processes for Desorption of Ground- and Excited-State Atoms Under Electron Bombardment of Alkali-Halides,”** in *Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions, DIET IV* (eds. G. Betz and P. Varga), Volume 19 of Springer Series in Surface Science, Springer Verlag, Berlin (1990), 289–296.
- [8] G. Betz, J. Sarnthein, P. Wurz, and W. Husinsky, **“Energy Thresholds and Delayed Emission for Electron Stimulated Desorption of Neutral Ground- and Excited-State Li Atoms from Lithiumfluoride,”** *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B48* (1990), 593–596.
- [7] P. Wurz and C.H. Becker, **“Surface Segregation of Li on LiF Single Crystal Under Electron Bombardment,”** *Surf. Science* 224 (1989), 559–569.
- [6] P. Wurz, E. Wolfrum, W. Husinsky, G. Betz, L. Hudson, and N.H. Tolk, **“ESD Thresholds for Excited Atoms Desorbed from Alkali-Halides,”** *Radiation Effects and Defects in Solids* 109 (1989), 203–212.
- [5] W. Husinsky, P. Wurz, K. Mader, E. Wolfrum, B. Strehl, G. Betz, R.F. Haglund, Jr., A.V. Barnes, and N.H. Tolk, **“Collisional and Electronic Processes Under Ion, Electron and Photon Bombardment of Alkali and Alkaline-Earth Halides,”** *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B33* (1988), 824–829.
- [4] P. Wurz, G. Betz, W. Husinsky, K. Mader, B. Strehl, and E. Wolfrum, **“Bombardment of Alkali-Halides by Ions and Electrons,”** in *Materials Modification by High Fluence Ion Beams* (eds. R. Kelly and M.F. da Silvia), NATO ASI Series E: Applied Sciences - Vol. 155 (1989), 109–115.
- [3] G. Betz, E. Wolfrum, P. Wurz, K. Mader, B. Strehl, W. Husinsky, R.F. Haglund, and N.H. Tolk, **“Ground State and Excited State Atom Production by Electron and Ion Bombardment of NaCl and CaF₂,”** in *Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions, DIET III* (eds. R.H. Stuhlen and M.L. Knotek), Springer Verlag, Berlin (1987), 278–283.
- [2] W. Husinsky, P. Wurz, B. Strehl, and G. Betz, **“Cr-Atoms Sputtered from Different Matrices,”** *J. Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B18* (1987), 452–457.
- [1] W. Husinsky, G. Betz, B. Strehl, P. Wurz, K. Mader, and K.H. Krebs, **“Influence of SF₆ Coverage on the Sputtering Behavior of Cr-Targets,”** *J. Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B19/20*, 92 (1987), 92–96.

Conference Proceedings:

- [88] O. Mousis, D.H. Atkinson, R. Ambrosi, S. Atreya, D. Banfield, S. Barabash, M. Blanc, T. Cavalié, A. Coustenis, M. Deleuil, G. Durry, F. Ferri, L. Fletcher, T. Fouchet, T. Guillot, P. Hartogh, R. Hueso, M. Hofstadter, J.-P. Lebreton, K.E. Mandt, H. Rauer, P. Rannou, J.-B. Renard, A. Sanchez-Lávega, K. Sayanagi, A. Simon, T. Spilker,

- E. Venkatapathy, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, “**In situ Exploration of the Giant Planets,**” arXiv 1908.00917 (2019), 27 pages.
- [87] A.S. McEwen, E. Turtle, L. Kestay, K. Khurana, J. Westlake, P. Wurz, J. Helbert, R. Park, K. Kirby, A. Haapala-Chalk, D. Breuer, A.G. Davies, C.W. Hamilton, S. Horst, X. Jia, L. Jozwiak, J.T. Keane, K. de Kleer, V. Lainey, K. Mandt, I. Matsuyama, O. Mousis, F. Nimmo, C. Paranicas, J. Perry, A. Pommier, J. Radebaugh, J. Spencer, S. Sutton, and N. Thomas, “**The Io Volcano Observer (IVO): Follow the Heat,**” proceedings of the *50th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 18–22 March 2019, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2019), LPSC Abstract Nr. 2132.
- [86] H.R. Elsener, B. Rheingans, L.P.H. Jeurgens, T. Burgdorf, S. Brüngger, D. Piazza and P. Wurz, “**Brazed metal-ceramic components for space applications,**” proceedings of the *12th International Conference on Brazing, High Temperature Brazing and Diffusion Bonding*, 21 to 23 May 2019, Aachen, Germany, DVS-Berichte 353 (2019) 207–214.
- [85] P. Wurz, A. Galli, and A. Vorburger, “**Interaction of Jupiter’s Plasma with the Galilean Moons,**” proceedings of the *8th Moscow Solar System Symposium*, 9–13 October 2017, IKI, Moscow, Russia, (2017), Abstract Nr. 8MS3-GP-06.
- [84] A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, Y. Futaana, A. Bhardwaj, M.B. Dhanya, and K. Asamura, “**The Moon observed in energetic neutral atoms: Review of the scientific findings from SARA/CENA on board of Chandrayaan-1,**” proceedings of the *8th Moscow Solar System Symposium*, 9–13 October 2017, IKI, Moscow, Russia, (2017), Abstract Nr. 8MS3-PG-07.
- [83] A. Drouard, O. Mousis, P. Vernazza, J.I. Lunine, M., Monnereau, R. Maggiolo, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J.-J. Berthelier, G. Cessateur, J. De Keyser, S.A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, A. Korth, T. Le Deun, U. Mall, B. Marty, H. Rème, M. Rubin, C.-Y. Tzou, J.H. Waite, and P. Wurz, “**The Effect of Radiogenic Heating on the Accretion of Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,**” proceedings of the *48th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 20–24 March, 2017, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2017) Abstract Nr. 2449.
- [82] S. Barabash, S. Karlsson, M. Wieser, P. Brandt, J. Westlake, P. Wurz, and M. Fränz, “**Radiation mitigation in the Particle Environment Package (PEP) sensors for the JUICE mission,**” European Planetary Science Congress 2015, EPSC Abstracts, Vol. 10, id. EPSC2015-589.
- [81] P. Wurz, A. Vorburger, A. Galli, M. Tulej, N. Thomas, Y. Alibert, S. Barabash, M. Wieser, and H. Lammer, “**Measurement of the Atmospheres of Europa, Ganymede, and Callisto,**” European Planetary Science Congress 2014, EPSC Abstracts, Vol. 9, id. EPSC2014-504.
- [80] M.V. Gerasimov, A.G. Sapgir, M.A. Zaitsev, S.A. Aseev, I.I. Vinogradov, C. Szopa, P. Coll, M. Cabane, D. Coscia, F. Goesmann, P. Wurz, D. Lasi, and M. Tulej, “**The Martian Gas-Analytic Package for the Landing Platform Experiments of the ExoMars 2018,**” proceedings of the *45th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 17–21 March 2014, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2014) Abstract Nr. 1242.
- [79] O. Mousis, L.N. Fletcher, J.-P. Lebreton, P. Wurz, T. Cavalié, A. Coustenis, D.H. Atkinson, S. Atreya, D. Gautier, T. Guillot, J.I. Lunine, B. Marty, A.D. Morse, K.R. Reh, A. Simon-Miller, T. Spilker, and J.H. Waite, “**Scientific Rationale of a Saturn Probe Mission,**” proceedings of the *45th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 17–21 March 2014, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2014) Abstract Nr. 1261.
- [78] S. Barabash, P. Wurz, P. Brandt, M. Wieser, M. Holmström, Y. Futaana, G. Stenberg, H. Nilsson, A. Eriksson, M. Tulej, A. Vorburger, N. Thomas, C. Paranicas, D.G. Mitchell, G. Ho, B.H. Mauk, D. Haggerty, J.H. Westlake, M. Fränz, N. Krupp, E. Roussos, E. Kallio, W. Schmidt, K. Szego, S. Szalai, K. Khurana, Xianzhe Jia,

- C. Paty, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Heber, K. Asamura, M. Grande, H. Lammer, T. Zhang, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S.M. Krimigis, T. Sarris, and D. Grodent, "**Particle Environment Package (PEP)**," proceedings of the *European Planetary Science Congress*, 8 (2013), EPSC2013-709.
- [77] F.-X. Schmider, O. Mousis, L.N. Fletcher, K. Altwegg, N. André, M. Blanc, A. Coustenis, D. Gautier, W.D. Geppert, T. Guillot, P. Irwin, J.-P. Lebreton, B. Marty, A. Sánchez-Lavega, J.H. Waite and P. Wurz, "**Science Goals and Concepts of a Saturn Probe for the Future L2/L3 Call**," proceedings of the *Société Française d'Astronomie & d'Astrophysique (SF2A)*, L. Cambrésy, F. Martins, E. Nuss and A. Palacios (edt.), 4–7 June 2013, Montpellier, France (2013), 65–69.
- [76] C. Briois, R. Thissen, C. Engrand, K. Altwegg, A. Bouabdellah, A. Boukrara, N. Carrasco, C. Chapuis, H. Cottin, E. Grün, N. Grand, H. Henkel, S. Kempf, J.P. Lebreton, A. Makarov, F. Postberg, R. Srama, J. Schmidt, C. Szopa, L. Thirkell, G. Tobie, P. Wurz, and M. Zolotov, "**Dust OrbiTrap Sensor (DOTS) for In-Situ Analysis of Airless Planetary Bodies**," proceedings of the *44th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 18-22 March 2013, The Woodlands, Texas, USA, (2013) Abstract Nr. 2888.
- [75] V.A. Fernandes and P. Wurz, "**Review to establish characteristics of dust particles close to the Lunar Surface**," ESA / ESTEC L-DEPP report (2012).
- [74] R. Rispoli, E. De Angelis, L. Colasanti, N. Vertolli, S. Orsini, J.A. Scheer, A. Mura, A. Milillo, P. Wurz, S. Selci, A.M. Di Lellis, R. Leoni, M. D'Alessandro, F. Mattioli, and S. Cibella, "**ELENA MCP detector: absolute detection efficiency for low energy neutral atoms**," SPIE proc., Vol. 8450 (2012) id. 84505L-84505L-7, doi:10.1117/12.926185.
- [73] B. Schläppi, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, U. Calmonte, M. Hässig, L. Hofer, A. Jäckel, P. Wurz, J.J. Berthelier, J. DeKeyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, U. Mall, H. Rème, and M. Rubin, "**Characterization of the Gaseous Spacecraft Environment of Rosetta by ROSINA**," proceedings of the *3rd AIAA Atmospheric Space Environment Conference*, 27-30 June 2011, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA (2011), AIAA 2011-3822.
- [72] H. Lammer, K.G. Kislyakova, M. Holmström, M.L. Khodachenko, J.M. Grießmeier, P. Wurz, F. Selsis, and A. Hanslmeier, "**Exoplanet magnetic field estimations via Energetic Neutral Atoms (ENAs) and Hydrogen cloud observations and modelling**," Proceedings of the *7th International Workshop on Planetary, Solar, and Heliospheric Radio Emissions*, 15–17 September 2010, Graz, Austria (2011) 303–312.
- [71] M. Hässig, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, U. Calmonte, A. Jäckel, B. Schläppi, T. Sémon, P. Wurz, J.J. Berthelier, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S.A. Fuselier, U. Mall, H. Rème, and M. Rubin, "**Spacecraft outgassing, a largely underestimated phenomenon**," Conference Proceeding of *2nd International Spacetechnology Conference*, (2011) 1–4, DOI: 10.1109/ICSpT.2011.6064657.
- [70] A. Riedo, V.A.S.M. Fernades, M. Yakovleva, M. Tulej, and P. Wurz, "**A miniaturised laser ablation mass spectrometer for space research**," proceedings of the *42nd Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 7–11 March, (2011), abstract no. 1880.
- [69] H.R. Elsener, C. Leinenbach, J. Neuenschwander, D. Piazza, and P. Wurz, "**Fügen einer beheizbaren Metall-Keramik-Struktur mit eutektischem Au-Ge Lot**," proceedings of the *LÖT 2010 — 9th Internationales Kolloquium*, 15 - 17 July 2010, DVS-Berichte Band 263, (2010) 93–97.
- [68] E. Möbius, B. Klecker, P. Bochsler, G. Gloeckler, H. Kucharek, K.D.C. Simunac, A.B. Galvin, L. Ellis, C. Farrugia, L.M. Kistler, J.G. Luhmann, M.A. Popecki, C.T. Russell, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, "**He Pickup Ions in the Inner Heliosphere — Diagnostics of the Local Interstellar Gas and of Interplanetary**

- Conditions,”** proceedings of the *9th International Astrophysics Conference*, 14 – 19 March 2010, AIP Conf. Proc. 1302 (2010) 37–43.
- [67] A. Bhardwaj, S. Barabash, R. Sridharan, M. Wieser, M.B. Dhanya, Y. Futaana, K. Asamura, Y. Kazama, D. McCann, S. Varier, E. Vijayakumar, S.V. Mohankumar, K.V. Raghavendra, T. Kurian, R.S. Thampi, H. Andersson, J. Svensson, S. Karlsson, J. Fischer, M. Holmström, P. Wurz, and R. Lundin, **“Solar Wind Monitoring with SWIM-SARA Onboard Chandrayaan-1,”** *Astrophys. Sp. Sc. Proc., Magnetic Coupling between the Interior and Atmosphere of the Sun*, ed. S.S. Hasan and R.J. Rutten, DOI 10.1007/978-3-642-02859-5 88, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg (2010) 531–532.
- [66] A. McEwen, E. Turtle, L. Keszthelyi, J. Spencer, N. Thomas, P. Wurz, P. Christensen, K. Khurana, K.-H. Glassmeier, U. Auster, R. Furfaro, A. Davies, F. Nimmo, J. Moses, F. Bagenal, R. Kirk, M. Wieser, S. Barabash, C. Paranicus, R. Lorenz, B. Anderson, A. Showman, and W. Sandel, **“Science Rationale for an Io Volcanio Observer (IVO) Mission,”** proceedings of the *41th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference*, 1–5 March, (2010), abstract no. 1433.
- [65] Y.C.-M. Liu, A.B. Galvin, M.A. Popecki, K.D.C. Simunac, L. Kistler, C. Farrugia, M.A. Lee, B. Klecker, P. Bochsler, J.L. Luhmann, C.T. Russell, L.K. Jian, E. Moebius, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Wurz, **“Proton Enhancement and O⁶⁺/H Depletion at the Heliospheric Current Sheet: Implication for the Origination of Slow Solar Wind,”** proceedings of *Solar Wind 12 Conference*, Saint-Malo, France, 21–26 June 2009, AIP Conf. Proc. 1216 (2010) 363–366.
- [64] P. Bochsler, M.A. Lee, R. Karrer, M.A. Popecki, A.B. Galvin, L.M. Kistler, E. Möbius, C.J. Farrugia, H. Kucharek, K.D.C. Simunac, L.M. Blush, H. Daoudi, P. Wurz, B. Klecker, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Thompson, J.G. Luhmannk, L.K. Jian, C.T. Russell and A. Opitz, **“Kinetic temperatures of iron ions in the solar wind observed with STEREO/PLASTIC,”** proceedings of *Solar Wind 12 Conference*, Saint-Malo, France, 21–26 June 2009, AIP Conf. Proc. 1216 (2010) 257–260.
- [63] P.C. Brandt, E.C. Roelof, R. Decker, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, D. Bazell and T. Sotirelis, **“A Residual Source of Energetic Neutral Atoms Across the Sky Obtained by the Neutral Particle Detector on board Venus Express,”** proceedings of *8th Annual International Astrophysics Conference: Shock Waves in Space and Astrophysical Environments*, Big Island, Hawaii, USA, 1–7 May 2009, AIP Conf. Proc. 1183 (2009) 102–112.
- [62] A. Bhardwaj, S. Barabash, M.B. Dhanya, M. Wieser, F. Yoshifumi, M. Holmström, R. Sridharan, P. Wurz, A. Schaufelberger, and K. Asamura, **“Studying the Lunar-Solar Wind Interaction with the SARA Experiment aboard the Indian Lunar Mission Chandrayaan-1,”** proceedings of *Solar Wind 12 Conference*, Saint-Malo, France, 21–26 June 2009, AIP Conf. Proc. 1216 (2010) 518–521.
- [61] M. Bodendorfer, K. Altwegg, P. Wurz, and H. Shea, **“Future thruster application: combination of numerical simulation of ECR zone and plasma X-ray Bremsstrahlung measurement of the SWISSCASE ECR ion source,”** proceedings of *31st International Electric Propulsion Conference*, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA, 20-24 September, (2009) IEPC-2009-234, 1–9.
- [60] P. Wurz, **“Ein Ballonflug in die Stratosphäre,”** *Geosciences Actuel* 2 (2009) 23–25.
- [59] D. Abplanalp, P. Wurz, M. Wieser, and S. Barabash, **“A Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometer to Measure the Chemical Composition of the Stratosphere,”** proceedings of the *13th ESA Symposium on Rocket and Balloon Programmes and Related Research*, Bad Reichenhall, 7–11 June, (2009), ESA SP-671 (2010), 153–158, on CD.

- [58] A. McEwen, L. Keszthelyi, J. Spencer, N. Thomas, T. Johnson, P. Christensen, P. Wurz, K.-H. Glassmeier, C. Shinohara, T. Girard, G. Heinsohn, R. Furfaro, T. Gardner, D. Cheeseman, R. Beatty, J. Ludwinski, T. Kowalkowski, C. Yen, T. Elliot, E. Turtle, K. Strohbahn, J. anesick, C. Falco, and R. Evans, “**Io Volcano Observer (IVO)**,” proceedings of the 40th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, 23–27 March, (2009), abstract no. 1876.
- [57] H. Lammer, P. Wurz, J.A.M. Fernández, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, and M.L. Khodachenko, “**Modelling of Mercury’s surface composition and remote detection from the orbit with the BepiColombo Mercury Planetary Orbiter**,” proceedings of the 3rd Compositional Data Analysis Workshop, 27–30 May 2008, Girona, Spain, (2008), on the internet at <http://hdl.handle.net/10256/750>.
- [56] E. Möbius, S. Fuselier, M. Granoff, E. Hertzberg, B. King, H. Kucharek, S. Livi, S. Longworth, N. Paschalidis, L. Saul, J. Scheer, C. Schlemm, M. Wieser, and P. Wurz, “**Time-of-Flight Detector System of the IBEX-Lo Sensor with Low Background Performance for Heliospheric ENA Detection**,” proceedings of the 30th International Cosmic Ray Conference, 3–11 July 2007, Merida, Mexico, (2007) SH 5.2 768 1-4, on CD.
- [55] M. Hilchenbach, S. Orsini, K.C. Hsieh, E. Antonucci, S. Barabash, K. Bamert, R. Bruno, M.R. Collier, A. Czechowski, R. D’Amicis, E. De Angelis, I. Dandouras, A.M. Di Lellis, R. Esser, J. Giacalone, M. Gruntman, S.R. Habbal, J. R. Jokipii, E. Kallio, J. Kota, H. Kucharek, R. Leoni, S. Livi, I. Mann, E. Marsch, S. Massetti, A. Milillo, E. Möbius, A. Mura, R.B. Sheldon, W. Schmidt, S. Selci, K. Szego, J. Woch, P. Wurz, V. Zanza, and T.H. Zurbuchen, “**Solar Orbiter Neutral Solar-Wind Detector**,” proceedings of the Second Solar Orbiter Workshop, 16–20 October 2006, Athens, Greece, ESA SP-641 (2007) ESA Publ. Div., Noordwijk, on CD..
- [54] P. Wurz, A. Jäckel, S. Graf, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, E. Arijs, J.J. Berthelier, S. Fuselier, F. Gliem, T. Gombosi, A. Korth, and H. Rème, “**The ROSINA Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometer on Rosetta**,” Workshop on Mars Escape and Magnetic Orbiter, University of Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris, France 28th – 30th November 2005, pp. 54–55.
- [53] A. Jäckel, K. Altwegg, P. Wurz, H. Balsiger, E. Arijs, J.J. Berthelier, S. Fuselier, F. Gliem, T. Gombosi, A. Korth, and H. Rème, “**ROSINA’s first Measurements from Space and anticipated analyses at Comet Churyumov-Gersaimenko**,” Workshop on Dust in Planetary System 2005, LPI 1280 (2005) 75.
- [52] X. Wang, P. Wurz, Bochslers, F. Ipavich, J. Paquette, and R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, “**Effect of Coronal Mass Ejection Interactions on the SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF Measurements**,” in *Coronal and Stellar Mass Ejections*, IAU Symposium Proceedings of the International Astronomical Union 226, 13–17 September, 2004, Beijing, ed. K. Dere, J. Wang, and Y. Yan, Cambridge University Press, (2005), 409–413.
- [51] H. Lammer, E. Chassefière, Yu. N. Kulikov, F. Leblanc, H.I.M. Lichtenegger, J.-M. Grießmeier, M. Khodachenko, D. Stam, C. Sotin, I. Ribas, F. Selsis, F. Allard, I. Mingalev, O. Mingalev, H. Rauer, J.L. Grenfell, D. Langmayr, G. Jaritz, S. Endler, G. Wuchterl, S. Barabash, H. Gunell, R. Lundin, H.K. Biernat, H.O. Rucker, F. Westall, A. Brack, S.J. Bauer, A. Hanslmeier, P. Odert, M. Leitzinger, P. Wurz, E. Lohinger, R. Dvorak, W.W. Weiss, W. von Bloh, S. Franck, T. Penz, A. Stadelmann, U. Motschann, N.K. Belisheva, A. Bérces, A. Léger, C.S. Cockell, J. Parnell, I.L. Arshukova, N.V. Erkaev, A.A. Konovalenko, E. Kallio, G. Horneck, T. Guillot, A. Morbidelli, E. Bois, P. Barge, M. Deleuil, C. Moutou, F. Forget, B. Érdi, A. Hatzes, E. Szuszkiewicz, and M. Fridlund, “**Towards real comparative planetology: Synergies between solar system science and the Darwin mission**,” Proceedings of the 39th ESLAB Symposium, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, eds. F. Favata and A. Gimenez, 19–21 April, ESA SP-588 (2005), 1–8.

- [50] E. Möbius, M. Bzowski, H.-R. Müller, and P. Wurz, “**Impact of dense interstellar gas clouds on the neutral gas and secondary particle environment in the inner heliosphere,**” Solar Wind XI proceedings, European Space Agency Special Publication SP-592, (2005), 367–370.
- [49] D. McComas, F. Allegrini, L. Bartolone, P. Bochsler, M. Bzowski, M. Collier, H. Fahr, H. Fichtner, P. Frisch, H. Funsten, Steve Fuselier, G. Gloeckler, M. Gruntman, V. Izmodenov, P. Knappenberger, M. Lee, S. Livi, D. Mitchell, E. Möbius, T. Moore, S. Pope, D. Reisenfeld, E. Roelof, H. Runge, J. Scherrer, N. Schwadron, R. Tyler, M. Wieser, M. Witte, P. Wurz, and G. Zank, “**The Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX) Mission,**” Solar Wind XI proceedings, European Space Agency Special Publication SP-592, (2005), 689–692.
- [48] V. Mangano, A. Mura, A. Milillo, S. Orsini, S. Marchi, H. Lammer, and P. Wurz, “**Modelling the impulse Meteoritic Impact Vaporization in the Hermean Exosphere,**” Mem. S. A. It., 75 (2005), 282–289.
- [47] J.A. Whitby, U. Rohner, R. Schultz, J. Romstedt, and P. Wurz, “**A Miniature Mass Spectrometer Module,**” proceedings of the 35th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, March 15–19, (2004), abstract no. 2066.
- [46] A. Opitz, R. Karrer, P. Bochsler, L. Blush, J. Fischer, J. Jost, M. Sigrist, and P. Wurz, “**STEREO mission: overview, the plasma instrument, calibrations and data,**” Eds. E. Forgás-Dajka, K. Petrovay and R. Erdélyi, Publications of the Department of Astronomy of Eötvös University (PADEU), 14 (2004) 35–43.
- [45] J. Popp, N. Tarcea, L. Baciú, N. Thomas, C. Cockell, H.W.G. Edwards, J. Gomez-Elvira, M. Hilchenbach, R. Hochleitner, S. Hofer, V. Hoffmann, B. Hofmann, E.K. Jessberger, W. Kiefer, J. Martinez-Frias, S. Maurice, F. Rull, Pèrez, M. Schmitt, G. Simon, F. Sobron, W. Weigand, J.A. Whitby, and P. Wurz, “**Extended MIRAS: The Instrumental Approach for the Search for Traces of Extinct and Extant Life on Mars - Instrument Setup,**” proceedings of the 37th ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC/ESA, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 2–4 December 2003, ESA SP-543 (2004) 147–150.
- [44] A.M. Di Lellis, S. Orsini, S. Livi, P. Wurz, and A. Milillo, “**The neutral atoms detector technologies developed for the SERENA package in view of the ESA BepiColombo planetary orbiter,**” proceedings of the 37th ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC/ESA, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 2–4 December 2003, ESA SP-543 (2004) 197–203.
- [43] U. Rohner, W. Benz, J.A. Whitby, P. Wurz, R. Schulz, and J. Romstedt, “**Miniaturised time-of-flight mass spectrometer,**” proceedings of the 37th ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC/ESA, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 2–4 December 2003, ESA SP-543 (2004) 131–136.
- [42] P. Wurz, U. Rohner, and J. Whitby, “**A highly miniaturised laser ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer for planetary exploration,**” Workshop on *Europa's icy Shell: Past, Present and Future*, 6–8 February 2004, Houston, TX, USA, LPI proceedings (2004) abstract no.7003.
- [41] L.M. Blush, F. Allegrini, P. Bochsler, A. Galvin, M. Hohl, R. Karrer, L. Kistler, B. Klecker, E. Möbius, M. Popecki, B. Thompson, X. Wang, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, P. Wurz, “**Tests and Calibrations of the PLASTIC Entrance System: Design Verification for Flight Models on the STEREO Spacecraft,**” proceedings of the 30th European Physical Society Meeting 2003 on Controlled Fusion and Plasma Physics, St. Petersburg, Russian Federation, Europhys. Conf. Abstr. 27A, P-2.211 (2003).
- [40] H. Lammer, P. Wurz, I.L. ten Kate, and R. Ruitkamp, “**Sputtering of Surface matter from Europa,**” proceedings of Second European Workshop on Exo-Astrobiology, ESA SP-518, (2002), 533–534.

- [39] J.A. Whitby, U. Rohner, W. Benz, and P. Wurz, “**A laser-ablation mass spectrometer for the surface of Mercury,**” proceedings of the 34th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, March 17–21, (2003.), abstract no.1624.
- [38] J.A. Whitby, H. Busemann, U. Rohner, W. Benz, and P. Wurz, “**Surface Analysis of Mercury with a Mass-Spectrometer,**” *Meteorit. & Planet. Science*, 37 (2002), A150.
- [37] M. Wieser, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, E. Möbius, J. Quinn, S.A. Fuselier, J. DeFazio, and T.M. Stephen “**Direct mass spectrometric measurement of interstellar neutral gas,**” proceedings of the *Week of Doctoral Students 2002*, (eds. J. Safránková and A. Kanka), Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic (2002), 275–280.
- [36] D.R. McMullin, D.L. Judge, E. Phillips, M. Hilchenbach, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, E. Moebius, and F. Ipavich, “**Measuring the ionization rate of in-flowing interstellar helium with the SOHO/CELIAS/SEM,**” proceedings of the SOHO 11 Symposium on From Solar Min to Solar Max: Half a Solar Cycle with SOHO, Davos, Switzerland, 11–15 March 2002, ESA SP-508 (2002), 489–491.
- [35] S.A. Livi, D.L. Domingue, W.B. Brinckerhoff, and P. Wurz, “**ReMaSp: A Reflectron Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometer,**” proceedings of *Innovative Approaches to Outer Planetary Exploration 2001-2020*, 21–22 February 2001, Houston, Texas (2001) 4028.
- [34] O. Nyffenegger, M. Mildner, P. Wurz, K. Altwegg, and H. Balsiger, “**Influence of Electric charging on the ROSINA Instrument in the Plasma Environment of Comet 46P/Wirtanen,**” proceedings of the 7th Spacecraft Charging Technology Conference, ESTEC Conference Centre, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 23–27 April 2001, ESA SP-476 (2001), 203–206.
- [33] O.H.W. Siegmund, K. Kromer, P. Wurz, R. Schletti, and H. Cottard, “**6 μ m Pore Microchannel Plate Detectors for the ROSETTA-RTOF Experiment,**” SPIE proceedings, 4140 (2001), 229–236.
- [32] J.M. Weygand and P. Wurz, “**Coronal Temperature Profiles from the August 11, 1999 Solar Eclipse,**” *Orion* 302 (2001), 4–9.
- [31] M. Mildner, S. Scherer, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, M. Hohl, P. Wurz, B. Zigerlig, and M. Zipperle, “**Design and performance characteristics of a multiple Reflectron TOF-MS for space applications,**” proceedings of the 47th American Society for Mass Spectrometry (ASMS) Conference on Mass Spectrometry and Allied Topics, Dallas, TX, USA, (1999), in press.
- [30] J.M. Weygand, F.M. Ipavich, P. Wurz, J.A. Paquette, and P. Bochsler, “**Determination of the Argon Isotopic Ratio of the Solar Wind Using SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,**” proceedings of the 8th SOHO Workshop, 22–25 June, 1999, Paris, France, ESA SP-446 (1999), 701–705.
- [29] S. Scherer, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, M. Hohl, H. Kästle, M. Mildner, and P. Wurz, “**Prototype of a Reflectron Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometer for the ROSETTA Comet Rendezvous Mission,**” proceedings of the 46th American Society for Mass Spectrometry (ASMS) Conference on Mass Spectrometry and Allied Topics, Orlando, FL, USA, (1998), 1238–1239.
- [28] P. Wurz, T. Fröhlich, K. Brüning, J. Scheer, W. Heiland, E. Hertzberg, and S.A. Fuselier “**Formation of Negative Ions by Scattering from a Diamond (111) Surface,**” proceedings of the *Week of Doctoral Students 1998*, (eds. J. Safránková and A. Kanka), Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic (1998), 257–262.
- [27] P. Wurz, A. Marti, and P. Bochsler, “**New Test Facility for Solar Wind Instrumentation,**” proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 71, Separanda 1 (1998), 23–24.

- [26] M.R. Aellig, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, S. Hefti, P. Wurz, R. Kallenbach, F.M. Ipavich, D. Hovestadt, M. Hilchenbach, and the CELIAS Team, “**Solar Wind Minor Ion Charge States Observed with High Time Resolution with SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF,**” proceedings of the 31st ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, ESA SP-415 (1998), 27–31.
- [25] P. Wurz, F.M. Ipavich, A.B. Galvin, P. Bochsler, M.R. Aellig, R. Kallenbach, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, S. Hefti, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, and B. Wilken, “**Elemental Composition Before, During, and After the January 6, 1997, CME Event Measured by CELIAS/SOHO,**” proceedings of the 31th ESLAB Symposium, ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, ESA SP-415 (1998) 395–400.
- [24] H. Kucharek, F.M. Ipavich, R. Kallenbach, P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, G. Gloeckler, K.C. Hsieh, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, “**Magnesium isotopes in the solar wind as observed with the MTOF sensor on the CELIAS experiment on board the SOHO spacecraft,**” Proceedings of the 5th SOHO Workshop, 17–20 June, 1997, Oslo, Norway, ESA SP-404 (1997) 473–476.
- [23] P. Bochsler, D. Hovestadt, H. Grünwaldt, M. Hilchenbach, F.M. Ipavich, M.R. Aellig, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bogdanov, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, S. Hefti, K.C. Hsieh, D.L. Judge, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, H. Kucharek, S.E. Lasley, M.A. Lee, Y. Litvinenko, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, H.S. Ogawa, J.A. Paquette, K.-U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, B. Wilken, and P. Wurz, “**The Sun at Minimum Activity: Results from the CELIAS Experiment on SOHO,**” proceedings of the 5th SOHO Workshop, Oslo, Norway, 17–20 June 1997, ESA SP-404, 37–43.
- [22] M.R. Aellig, H. Grünwaldt, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, S. Hefti, R. Kallenbach, F.M. Ipavich, D. Hovestadt, M. Hilchenbach, and the CELIAS Team, “**Solar Wind Iron Charge States Observed with High Time Resolution with SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF,**” proceedings of the 5th SOHO Workshop, Oslo, Norway, 17–20 June 1997, ESA SP-404, 157–161.
- [21] M.R. Aellig, H. Grünwaldt, S. Hefti, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, W.I. Axford, H. Balsiger, A. Bürgi, M.A. Coplan, A.B. Galvin, J. Geiss, F. Gliem, G. Gloeckler, M. Hilchenbach, D. Hovestadt, K.C. Hsieh, F.M. Ipavich, D.L. Judge, R. Kallenbach, B. Klecker, M.A. Lee, S. Livi, G.G. Managadze, E. Marsch, E. Möbius, M. Neugebauer, H.S. Ogawa, K.U. Reiche, M. Scholer, M.I. Verigin, and B. Wilken, “**Solar Corona Diagnostic with Solar Wind Iron Charge Spectra,**” proceedings of the *Fall Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 69, Separanda 2 (1996), 49–50.
- [20] H. Balsiger, K. Altwegg, E. Arijs, J.-L. Bertaux, J.-J. Bertheier, P. Bochsler, G.R. Carignan, P. Eberhardt, L.A. Fisk, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, F. Gliem, T.I. Gombosi, E. Kopp, A. Korth, S. Livi, C. Mazelle, H. Rème, J.A. Sauvaud, E.G. Shelley, J.H. Waite, B. Wilken, J. Woch, H. Wollnik, P. Wurz, and D.T. Young, “**Rosetta Orbiter Spectrometer for Ion and Neutral Analysis—ROSINA,**” proceedings of the COSPAR meeting 1996, *Adv. Space Res.* 21:(11) (1998), 1527–1535.
- [19] R. Schletti, P. Wurz, M.R. Aellig, and P. Bochsler, “**Anwendung der Oberflächenionisation in abbildenden Spektrometern in der Raumforschung,**” proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 69, Separanda 1 (1996), 5–6.

- [18] M.R. Aellig, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, "**Oberflächenionisation in Raumfahrtexperimenten,**" proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 68 (1995), 221–222.
- [17] R. Kallenbach, P. Wurz, L. Gubler, M. Gonin, and P. Bochsler, "**360° Panoramic View Isochronous Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometer,**" Proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), *Helv. Phys. Acta* 67 (1994), 229–230.
- [16] L. Gubler, P. Wurz, and P. Bochsler, "**CYLMAS —A High Resolution Isochronous Mass Spectrometer for Space Plasma Measurements,**" proceedings of the *Week of Doctoral Students 1993, F-2* (eds. J. Safránková and A. Kanka), Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic (1993), 6–11.
- [15] M. Hesse, M.F. Smith, F. Herrero, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, D.L. Gallagher, T.E. Moore, and T. Stephen, "**Imaging Ion Outflow in the High-Latitude Magnetosphere Using Low-Energy Neutral Atoms,**" SPIE proceedings, 2008 (1993), 83–92.
- [14] M.F. Smith, F. Herrero, M. Hesse, D.N. Baker, P. Bochsler, P. Wurz, H. Balsiger, S. Chakrabarti, G. Erikson, D. Cotton, T. Stephen, C. Jamar, J.C. Gerard, S.A. Fuselier, A.G. Ghielmetti, S.B. Mende, W.K. Peterson, E.G. Shelley, R.R. Vondrak, D. Gallagher, T.E. Moore, C. Pollock, R. Arnoldy, M. Lockwood, and R. Gladstone, "**The High-Latitude Ion Transport and Energetics Explorer (HI-LITE): A Mission to Investigate Ion Outflow from the High-Latitude Ionosphere,**" SPIE proceedings, 2008 (1993), 40–56.
- [13] A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, F. Herrero, M.F. Smith, P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, and T. Stephen, "**A Mass Spectrograph for Imaging Low-Energy Neutral Atoms,**" SPIE proceedings, 2008 (1993), 105–112.
- [12] P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, F. Herrero, and M.F. Smith, "**Concept for the HI-LITE Neutral Atom Imaging Instrument,**" proceedings of the *Symposium on Surface Science* (eds. P. Varga and G. Betz), Kaprun, Austria (1993), 225–230.
- [11] P. Wurz, P. Bochsler, A.G. Ghielmetti, E.G. Shelley, F. Herrero, and M.F. Smith, "**Remote Imaging of Ion Distributions Using Low Energy Neutral Atoms,**" proceedings of the *Spring Meeting of the Swiss Physical Society* (ed. J. Schacher), Neuchâtel, Switzerland, *Helv. Phys. Acta* 66 (1993), 445–446.
- [10] K.R. Lykke, D.H. Parker, K. Chatterjee, and P. Wurz, "**Synthesis, Separation, and Characterization of Giant Fullerenes,**" proceedings of the *Fall Meeting of the Materials Research Society* (Nov 30–Dec 4), Boston, MA, USA (1993), in press.
- [9] M.J. Pellin, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, and D.H. Parker, "**Molecular Surface Analysis by Laser Ionization of Desorbed Molecules,**" proceedings of the *Sixth International Symposium on Resonance Ionization Spectroscopy and its Applications (RIS-92)*, (eds. C.M. Miller and J.E. Parks), Santa Fe, NM, USA, *Inst. Phys. Conf. Ser. No 128* (1992), 167–172.
- [8] M.J. Pellin, C.E. Young, W.F. Calaway, K.R. Lykke, P. Wurz, D.M. Gruen, D.R. Spiegel, A.M. Davis, and R.N. Clayton, "**Trace Surface Analysis Using Ion and Photon Desorption with Resonance Ionization Detection,**" proceedings of *Workshop on Laser Ablation, Mechanisms and Applications* (eds. J.C. Miller and R.F. Haglund Jr.), *Lecture Notes in Physics* 389, Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg (1991), 63–67.
- [7] G. Betz, J. Sarnthein, P. Wurz, O. Kreitschitz, C. Polster, and W. Husinsky, "**Desorption Kinetics of Li Atoms from Lithiumfluoride Under Electron Bombardment,**" proceedings of *Symposium on Surface Science* (eds. J.J. Ehrhardt, C. Launois, B. Mutaftschiev and M.R. Tempère), La Plagne, France (1990), 142–146.

-
- [6] P. Wurz, W. Husinsky, and G. Betz, “**Sputtering of Clean and Oxidized Cr and Ta Metal Targets Using SNMS and SIMS,**” proceedings of *Symposium on Surface Science* (eds. J.J. Ehrhardt, C. Launois, B. Mutaftschiev and M.R. Tempère), La Plagne, France (1990), 181–185.
- [5] L.T. Hudson, A.V. Barnes, M.H. Mendenhall, N.H. Tolk, P. Nordlander, G. Betz, W. Husinsky, E. Wolfrum, and P. Wurz, “**The Interaction of Hydrogen with Alkali-Halide Surfaces Under Electron Beam Irradiation,**” proceedings of the *Workshop on Surface Reaction in Space Environment* (ed. L.W. Burggraf), Vanderbilt University, Nashville TN, USA (1988), 94–103.
- [4] W. Husinsky, P. Wurz, E. Wolfrum, G. Betz, L.T. Hudson, and N.H. Tolk, “**The Role of Core-Excitons in the Desorption Process,**” proceedings of the *Workshop on Surface Reaction in Space Environment* (ed. L.W. Burggraf), Vanderbilt University, Nashville TN, USA (1988), 104–109.
- [3] W. Husinsky, B. Strehl, E. Wolfrum, P. Wurz, G. Betz, R.F. Haglund Jr., A.V. Barnes, and N.H. Tolk, “**Desorption by Inelastic Energy Transfer of Ground- and Excited-State Li Atoms from LiF under Electron and Photon Bombardment,**” proceedings of *Symposium on Atomic and Surface Physics* (eds. A. Pesnelle, F. Gounard, M. Cheret and F. Fabre), Edition DOC CEN Saclay (1988), 206–211.
- [2] P. Wurz, G. Betz, E. Wolfrum, B. Strehl, W. Husinsky, P. Nordlander, N.H. Tolk, and R.F. Haglund Jr., “**The Influence of Radiationless Deexcitation Processes on the Energy Distribution of Sputtered Excited Atoms,**” proceedings of *Symposium on Atomic and Surface Physics* (eds. A. Pesnelle, F. Gounard, M. Cheret and F. Fabre), Edition DOC CEN Saclay (1988), 251–257.
- [1] G. Betz, P. Wurz, E. Wolfrum, B. Strehl, H. Störi, W. Husinsky, P. Nordlander, N.H. Tolk, and R.F. Haglund, “**The Influence of Oxygen on the Yield and Energy Distribution of Sputtered Excited Atoms,**” proceedings of *Symposium on Surface Science* (eds. P. Varga and G. Betz), Kaprun, Austria (1988), 143–149.

Oral Presentations:

- [196] **“Review of ion sputtering on planetary regolith surfaces,”** talk at the ISSI Workshop on *Surface Bounded Exospheres and Interactions in the Solar System*, Bern, Switzerland, 20–24 January 2020.
- [195] **“Modelling of Exospheric ionisation and its role for populating Mercury's magnetosphere,”** talk at the ISSI Workshop on *Surface Bounded Exospheres and Interactions in the Solar System*, Bern, Switzerland, 20–24 January 2020.
- [194] **“Das Sonnenwindsegel und seine Bedeutung für die Weltraumforschung,”** talk at the *Medienkonferenz Rendez-vous Bundesplatz 2019*, Bern, Switzerland, 18 October 2019.
- [193] **“Measurement of the Composition of Venus Atmosphere during Aerobreaking,”** talk at the *10th Moscow Solar System Symposium*, Moscow, Russia, 7–11 October 2019.
- [192] **“In Situ Detection of Extinct or Extant Life on Planetary Surfaces,”** invited talk at the *Goldschmidt Conference*, Barcelona, Spain, 18–23 August 2019.
- [191] **“Spacecraft Outgassing - A Largely Underestimated Phenomenon,”** invited talk at the *14th International Conference on Vacuum Science and Engineering Application*, Shenyang, China, 5 August 2019.
- [190] **“Mass Spectrometric Investigations of the Atmospheres of Giant Planets,”** invited talk at the Short Course of the *16th International Planetary Probe Workshop*, Oxford, United Kingdom, 7 July 2019.
- [189] **“Die Erforschung der Jupitermonde,”** talk at the *Space Village*, 50th Anniversary of Apollo 11, Bundesplatz, Bern, Switzerland, 30 June 2019.
- [188] **“Uni Bern: Unsere Präsenz im Weltall,”** talk at the *Schweiz im All*, 50th Anniversary of Apollo 11, Kursaal, Bern, Switzerland, 29 June 2019.
- [187] **“Heavy Ion Composition of Mercury's Magnetosphere,”** talk at the General Assembly of the *European Geosciences Union General Assembly*, Vienna, Austria, 7–12 April 2019.
- [186] **“Die BepiColombo Mission, und der Schweizer Beitrag,”** talk at the *Schweizer Astronomische Gesellschaft*, 6 April 2019, Schwanden ob Sigriswil, Switzerland.
- [185] **“Mass Spectrometric Investigations of the Atmospheres of Giant Planets,”** invited talk at the *Workshop on In Situ Exploration of the Ice Giants*, 25–27 February 2019, LAM, Marseille, France.
- [184] **“Die aktuelle Erforschung des Jupitermondes Europa,”** talk at the *Österreichisch-Schweizerische Kulturgesellschaft Zürich*, 12 February 2019, Zürich, Switzerland.
- [183] **“In situ detection of extinct and extant microbial life on planetary surfaces,”** seminar talk at the *School of Earth and Environmental Sciences*, University of Manchester, 29 January 2019, Manchester, UK.
- [182] **“In situ detection of extinct and extant microbial life on planetary surfaces,”** invited and highlighted talk at the *American Geophysical Union* fall meeting, 10–14 December 2018, Washington DC, USA.
- [181] **“Die aktuelle Erforschung des Jupitermondes Europa,”** talk at the *Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Thun*, 6 November 2018, Thun, Switzerland.
- [180] **“Surface Release Processes to Populate Mercury's Exosphere,”** talk at the *9th Moscow Solar System Symposium*, 8 - 12 October 2018, IKI, Moscow, Russia.
- [179] **“Spatially resolved chemical analysis using a miniature LIMS system designed for in situ analysis of the lunar surface,”** talk at the *9th Sino-Swiss Space Science Workshop*, 13–14 September 2018, NSSC, Beijing, China.

- [178] **“Spatially resolved chemical analysis using a miniature LIMS system designed for in situ analysis of the lunar surface,”** invited talk at the *International Symposium on Lunar and Planetary Science*, 13 – 15 June 2018, Macau University of Science and Technology, Macau.
- [177] **“Ganymede’s exosphere and its interaction with the surface and magnetosphere: Current knowledge and perspectives for future missions,”** invited talk at the 15th Annual Meeting of the *Asia Oceanic Geoscience Society*, 3 – 8 June 2018, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
- [176] **“Surfaces Release Processes to Populate Mercury’s Exosphere,”** talk at the 15th Annual Meeting of the *Asia Oceanic Geoscience Society*, 3 – 8 June 2018, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
- [175] **“In situ detection of extinct or extant microbial life on planetary surfaces,”** talk at the *Technologies and Infrastructures Workshop for Planetary Exploration 2061*, 23–25 April 2018, EPFL, Lausanne, Switzerland.
- [174] **“The Neutral Gas and Ion Mass Spectrometer of the PEP Experiment on the JUICE Mission,”** talk at the *European Geosciences Union General Assembly* 8–13 April 2018, Vienna, Austria.
- [173] **“Scientific performance of the Gas Chromatograph Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometer for the Luna-Resurs Mission,”** talk at the *European Geosciences Union General Assembly* 8–13 April 2018, Vienna, Austria.
- [172] **“Interaction of Jupiter’s Plasma with the Galilean Moons,”** talk at the 8th *Moscow Solar System Symposium* 9–13 October 2017, IKI, Moscow, Russia.
- [171] **“The Moon Viewed in ENAs: Review of the Science Learned from SARA/CENA on Board Chandrayaan-1,”** talk at the 14th annual meeting of the *Asia Oceania Geosciences Society (AOGS)*, 6–11 August 2017, Singapore.
- [170] **“Chemical composition of the semi-volatile grains of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** talk at the 14th annual meeting of the *Asia Oceania Geosciences Society (AOGS)*, 6–11 August 2017, Singapore.
- [169] **“Kommunikation in Astronomischen Dimensionen: Kontakt zu Interplanetaren Sonden,”** talk at the *Nacht mit Albert*, 2 June 2017, Bernisches Historisches Museum, Bern, Switzerland.
- [168] **“Chemical composition of the semi-volatile grains of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** talk at the *EGU General Assembly*, 23–28 April 2017, Vienna, Austria.
- [167] **“In situ mass spectrometry of planetary surfaces,”** talk at the *NCCR PlanetS General Assembly* 23–27 January 2017, Grindelwald, Switzerland.
- [166] **“Chemical composition of the semi-volatile grains of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** talk at the 7th *Moscow Solar System Symposium* 10–14 October 2016, IKI, Moscow, Russia.
- [165] **“A Descent Probe for Europa and the other Galilean Moons of Jupiter,”** talk at the 13th *International Planetary Probe Workshop*, 13–17 June 2016, APL, Maryland, USA.
- [164] **“Investigating the Heliospheric Boundary at Energies down to 10 eV with Neutral Atom Imaging by IBEX,”** talk at the 15th *Annual International Astrophysics Conference*, 3–8 April 2016, Cape Coral, Florida, USA.
- [163] **“The Europa Descent Probe,”** talk at the workshop on *Europa Initiative*, 23 February 2016, IRAP, Toulouse, France.
- [162] **“Planned Measurement of Europa’s Exosphere with NIM / PEP on JUICE,”** talk at the workshop on *Towards a global unified model of Europa’s exosphere in view of the JUICE mission*, 13 October 2015, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland.

- [161] **“Volatiles in the Coma of comet Churyumov-Gerasimenko,”** talk at the *6th Moscow Solar System Symposium* 5–9 October 2015, IKI, Moscow, Russia.
- [160] **“Ursprung der Bausteine des Lebens,”** talk at the *Planetenjagd*, SCNAT Forschung Life Tournee, 5 September 2015, Universität Bern, Bern, Switzerland.
- [159] **“Observation of the local interstellar medium with the Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX),”** invited talk at the *New Paradigms for the Heliosphere* meeting of the Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, 29 June - 3 July 2015, Physikzentrum Bad Honnef, Germany.
- [158] **“Imaging the South Pole - Aitken Basin in Backscattered Energetic Neutral Hydrogen Atoms,”** talk at the *EGU General Assembly*, 12–17 April 2015, Vienna, Austria.
- [157] **“Early Activity of Churyumov-Gerasimenko: ROSINA/RTOF Results,”** talk at the *AGU Fall meeting*, 15–19 December 2014, San Francisco, CA, USA.
- [156] **“Measurement of the atmospheres of Europa, Ganymede, and Callisto,”** seminar talk at the *Physics Institute*, University of Bern, 1 October 2014, Bern, Switzerland.
- [155] **“Early Activity of comet Churyumov-Gerasimenko: ROSINA/Rosetta in situ Measurements of the Coma,”** talk at the *5th Moscow Solar System Symposium: Moon and Mars exploration* 13–18 October 2014, IKI, Moscow, Russia.
- [154] **“Miniaturised laser-based mass spectrometer for in situ investigation of planetary bodies,”** talk at the *20th International Mass Spectrometry Conference* 24-29 August 2014, Geneva, Switzerland.
- [153] **“Measurement of the atmospheres of Europa, Ganymede, and Callisto,”** seminar talk at the *Institute for Applied Physics*, University of Bern, 9 May 2014, Bern, Switzerland.
- [152] **“Die Venus Atmosphäre - Ein extremer Treibhauseffekt,”** seminar talk at the *Astronomische Gesellschaft Luzern*, 14 April 2014, Luzern, Switzerland.
- [151] **“Measurement of Deuterium in the Local Interstellar Medium,”** talk at the *13th Annual International Astrophysics Conference*, 13 March 2014, Murtle Beach, SC, USA.
- [150] **“Measurement of the atmospheres of Europa, Ganymede, and Callisto,”** talk at the conference on *Exoclimates III - The Diversity of planetary atmospheres*, 12 February 2014, Davos, Switzerland.
- [149] **“IBEX ENA Observations Review,”** talk at the workshop on *Heliosheath Processes and Structure of the Heliopause: Modeling Energetic Particles, Cosmic Rays, and Magnetic Fields*, 13 January 2014, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland.
- [148] **“Sputtering and space weathering of solar system surfaces,”** talk at the workshop on *Plasma Sources for Solar System Magnetospheres*, 23 September 2013, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland.
- [147] **“Investigation of the volatile species in the lunar soil,”** talk at *EGU General Assembly*, 12 April 2013, Vienna, Austria
- [146] **“CAMAM instrument suite for MarcoPolo-R mission to an asteroid,”** talk at *EGU General Assembly*, 11 April 2013, Vienna, Austria
- [145] **“Exo-Planetary Energetic Neutral Atoms,”** Invited talk at Heraeus seminar on *Plasma and Radiation Environment in Astrospheres and Implication for Habitability of Extrasolar Planets*, 10–15 März 2013, Physikzentrum, Bad Honnef, Germany.
- [144] **“Investigation of the atmospheres of Europa, Ganymede, and Callisto with PEP/JUICE,”** Talk at symposium on *Ganymede Lander: scientific goals and experiments*, 7 März 2013, IKI, Moscow, Russia.

- [143] **“Die Suche nach Leben auf dem Mars,”** Seminar talk at *Physik am Freitag*, 1 März 2013, Universität Bern, Switzerland.
- [142] **“Morphology and chemical composition of asteroid’s regolith by CAMAM instrument suite combining a microscope and laser mass analyser,”** talk at the workshop on *Astrobiological and cosmochemical implications of Marco Polo-R sampling of a primitive asteroid*, 16–17 January 2013, Barcelona, Spain.
- [141] **“Solar Wind Interaction with the Lunar Surface: SARA/Chandrayaan-1 Results,”** talk at the workshop on *Kinetic Plasma Processes at Airless Bodies*, 13 November 2012, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland.
- [140] **“Planetary Instrumentation - In Situ,”** lecturer at *Summer School Alpbach 2012*, 24 July - 2 August 2012, Alpbach, Austria.
- [139] **“Interstellar Hydrogen Gas Entering the Heliosphere: Four Years of IBEX,”** talk at *39th COSPAR Scientific Assembly*, 14–22 July 2012, Mysore, India.
- [138] **“ENA Observations in the Solar System,”** invited talk at *39th COSPAR Scientific Assembly*, 14 - 22 July 2012, Mysore, India.
- [137] **“A miniature laser-ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer for sub-ppm composition analysis of planetary surfaces,”** talk at *39th COSPAR Scientific Assembly*, 14 - 22 July 2012, Mysore, India.
- [136] **“Energetic Neutral Atom Observations of the Solar Wind Interaction with the Lunar Surface by SARA / Chandrayaan-1,”** invited talk at *39th COSPAR Scientific Assembly*, 14–22 July 2012, Mysore, India.
- [135] **“Mass spectrometric investigation of the atmospheres of giant planets,”** invited talk at *9th International Planetary Probe Workshop*, 18 - 22 June 2012, Toulouse, France.
- [134] **“Composition measurements from SOHO: Minor Ions,”** talk at *workshop on Advancing Our Understanding of Solar Wind Fractionation*, 1 May 2012, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland.
- [133] **“Die aktuelle Erforschung des Planeten Merkur,”** seminar talk at the *Astronomische Gesellschaft Bern*, 17 April 2012, Bern, Switzerland.
- [132] **“BepiColombo - Europas Raumsonde auf dem Weg zum Merkur,”** seminar talk at the *Schweizerische Raumfahrt-Vereinigung*, 4 April 2012, Bern, Switzerland.
- [131] **“Direct Sampling of the Interstellar Gas with IBEX,”** seminar talk at the *ESTEC Research and Scientific Support Department*, 20 January 2012, ESA/ESTEC, Noordwijk, The Netherlands.
- [130] **“The present Exploration of Planet Mercury,”** invited talk at the *Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Astrophysik und Astronomie*, General Assembly 2011, 21 October 2011, Versoix, Switzerland.
- [129] **“Solar Wind Interaction with the Lunar Surface: SARA/Chandrayaan-1 Results,”** talk at the *2nd Moscow Solar System Symposium: Moon of Planets*, 10–14 October 2011, Moscow, Russia.
- [128] **“A miniaturised laser-ablation time-of-flight mass spectrometer for sub-ppm analysis of planetary surfaces,”** talk at the *European Planetary Science Congress, EPSC-DPS Joint meeting 2011*, 3–7 October 2011, Nates, France.
- [127] **“Observation of the Interstellar Neutral Gas Flow with the Interstellar Boundary Explorer (IBEX),”** invited talk at the *Cosmic Rays in the Heliospheric Plasma Environment* conference, 12–16 September 2011, Bochum, Germany.

- [126] **“The Combined Effect of Physical and Chemical Processes on the Release of Particles into the Exosphere,”** talk at *Hermian Environment Working Group* workshop, 12–16 June 2011, Porto Venere, Italy.
- [125] **“Lunar Oxygen ENAs Observed by IBEX-Lo,”** talk, *IBEX 12th Science Working Team Meeting*, 19 April 2011, University of New Hampshire, Durham, NH, USA.
- [124] **“Die aktuelle Erforschung des Planeten Merkur,”** invited talk, 30 March 2011, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland.
- [123] **“Possible Detection of Water in the Exosphere of (21) Lutetia,”** talk at *AGU Fall Meeting*, 12 – 19 December 2010, San Francisco, CA, USA.
- [122] **“The Combined Effect of Physical and Chemical Processes on the Release of Particles into the Exosphere,”** invited talk at *Exploring Magnetosphere-Exosphere Coupling At Mercury: A Joint MESSENGER & BepiColombo Workshop*, 2 - 5 November 2010, Laboratory for Atmospheric and Space Physics (LASP), University of Colorado, Boulder, CO, USA.
- [121] **“Mercury's Surface Composition,”** talk at *STROFIO Science Meeting*, 1 November 2010, Southwest Research Institute, Boulder, CO, USA
- [120] **“Chemical Analysis of Solids by Miniature Laser-Ablation TOF MS Designed for Space Research,”** talk at *The First Moscow Solar System Symposium*, 14 October 2010, IKI, Moscow, Russia.
- [119] **“In Situ Mass Spectrometric Analysis in Planetary Science,”** talk at *The First Moscow Solar System Symposium*, 14 October 2010, IKI, Moscow, Russia.
- [118] **“Lunar ENAs: IBEX-Lo observations and implications,”** talk at *IBEX 11th Science Working Team Meeting*, 16 September 2010, SwRI, Boulder, CO, USA.
- [117] **“Surface Composition Model,”** talk at *Hermian Environment Working Group* meeting, 26 August 2010, Visby, Sweden
- [116] **“Gas Background: The Rosetta Experience,”** talk at *STROFIO Science Meeting*, 14 June 2010, Goddard Space Flight Center, NASA, Greenbelt, MD, USA
- [115] **“ENA Observations from the Near-Earth Environment,”** invited talk at *EGU General Assembly*, 7 May 2010, Vienna, Austria
- [114] **“Comparative Planetology using Planetary Atmospheres,”** invited talk at *EGU General Assembly*, 5 May 2010, Vienna, Austria
- [113] **“Mercury's exosphere from sputtering and micrometeoroid impact,”** invited talk at *5th European Strategic Meteor Workshop*, 12 November 2009, Austrian Academy of Sciences, Space Research Institute, Graz, Austria
- [112] **“Observations of lunar ENAs with IBEX-Lo,”** talk at *IBEX 9th Science Working Team Meeting*, 4 November 2009, Adler Planetarium, Chicago, USA.
- [111] **“Weltraumforschung, eine wahrhaft interdisziplinäre Wissenschaft,”** talk at *Gymnasiallehrer Fortbildung*, 31 October 2009, Physikalisches Institut, Universität Bern, Bern, Switzerland.
- [110] **“Detection of neutral atoms: Space measurements and laboratory data,”** talk at workshop on *Nano Dust in the Solar System: Formation, Interactions and Detection*, 21 September 2006, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland.
- [109] **“Velocity distributions of exospheric particles,”** talk at the *European Planetary Science Congress 2009*, 17 September 2009, Potsdam, Germany.
- [108] **“Venus Express—Die europäische Mission zur Venus,”** seminar talk at the *Astronomischer Verein Basel*, 9 September 2009, Basel, Switzerland.

- [107] **“The STROFIO ion source: Progress June 2009,”** talk at the *SERENA – HEWG meeting*, 9 June 2009, Mykonos, Greece.
- [106] **“Comparison of measurements and simulations of Mercury’s exosphere,”** talk at the *SERENA – HEWG meeting*, 8 June 2009, Mykonos, Greece.
- [105] **“Meteoriten, die Weltraumforschung des armen Mannes,”** talk at the *Nacht der Sterne*, 4 April 2009, Burgdorf, Switzerland.
- [104] **“Der Komet der aus der Kälte kam,”** talk at the *Nacht der Sterne*, 4 April 2009, Burgdorf, Switzerland.
- [103] **“Wie funktioniert eigentlich die Sonne,”** talk at the *Nacht der Sterne*, 4 April 2009, Burgdorf, Switzerland.
- [102] **“Comparison of measurements and simulations of Mercury,”** talk at the *EGU General Assembly*, 21 April 2009, Vienna, Austria.
- [101] **“In Situ Composition Analysis of Planetary Surfaces by Laser-Based Mass Spectrometry,”** talk at the *International workshop Europa Lander: Science Goals and Experiments*, 9–13 February 2009, Moscow, Russia.
- [100] **“Venus Express—The European Venus Mission,”** seminar talk at *Max Planck Institut für Chemie*, 20 October 2008, Mainz, Germany.
- [99] **“P-BACE instrument and first results,”** invited talk at *MEAP/P-BACE Day*, 9 October 2008, Kiruna, Sweden.
- [98] **“Venus Express,”** seminar talk at *Astronomische Gesellschaft Bern*, 27 August 2008, Bern, Switzerland.
- [97] **“Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Heliosheath,”** talk at *COSPAR 37th Scientific Assembly*, 17 July 2008, Montreal, Canada.
- [96] **“ENA Observation Techniques for Heliospheric Research,”** invited talk at *COSPAR 37th Scientific Assembly*, 16 July 2008, Montreal, Canada.
- [95] **“Tailward Flow of Energetic Neutral Atoms at Mars and Venus,”** talk at *COSPAR 37th Scientific Assembly*, 15 July 2008, Montreal, Canada.
- [94] **“Bern greift nach den Sternen—Die Reise zum Ursprung des Sonnensystems,”** invited talk at *ESPACE Mittelland*, 2 July 2008, Bern, Switzerland.
- [93] **“Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Termination Shock Region,”** talk at *IBEX SWT*, 20 June 2008, Boston, USA.
- [92] **“Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Termination Shock Region,”** talk at *EGU General Assembly*, 14 April 2008, Vienna, Austria.
- [91] **“Mars Express: Die europäische Mission zum Planeten Mars,”** talk at the *Lions Club Bern*, 19 November 2007, Bern, Switzerland.
- [90] **“Solar Wind Composition,”** seminar talk at the *Physics Institute, University of Basel*, 1 November 2007, Basel, Switzerland.
- [89] **“Planetary Mass Spectrometry,”** talk at 25th meeting of the *Swiss Group of Mass Spectrometry*, 24 October 2007, Beatenberg, Switzerland.
- [88] **“Modelling the Hermean Exosphere,”** invited talk at *EGU General Assembly*, 18 April 2007, Vienna, Austria.
- [87] **“Planetary Mass Spectrometry,”** invited talk at *Future Perspectives of Space Plasma and Particle Instrumentation and International Collaborations*, 1 November 2006, Rikkyo University, Tokyo, Japan.

- [86] **“Energetic Hydrogen and Oxygen Atoms at the Nightside of Mars,”** talk at *European Planetary Science Congress, EPSC 2006*, 19 September, Berlin, Germany.
- [85] **“Planetary and Heliospheric ENAs,”** invited talk at *Asia Oceania Geosciences Society 3rd Annual Meeting*, 11 July 2006, Singapore.
- [84] **“Changes of the surface composition as a result of sputtering,”** talk at *Mercury Workshop*, 27 June 2006, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland.
- [83] **“Energetic Neutral Atoms from the Termination Shock Region,”** talk at the IGPP meeting on *Physics of the Inner Heliosheath: Voyager Observations, Theory, and Future Prospects*, 7 March 2006, Oahu, Hawaii, USA.
- [82] **“Experimentelle Weltraumforschung,”** seminar talk at *Physik am Samstag*, University of Bern, 28 January 2006, Bern, Switzerland.
- [81] **“The Laser Mass Spectrometer,”** talk at Swiss Space Office, 13 January 2006, Bern, Switzerland.
- [80] **“BepiColombo: The European Mission to Mercury,”** seminar talk at Inficon, 10 January 2006, Balzers, Lichtenstein.
- [79] **“Particle Scattering off Surfaces: Application in Space Science,”** invited talk at the 5th International Symposium on *Atomic Level Characterizations for new Materials and Devices*, 5 December 2005, Kono, Hawaii, USA.
- [78] **“The ROSINA Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometer on Rosetta,”** talk at the *Mars Escape and Magnetic Orbiter* meeting, 28 November 2005, Paris, France.
- [77] **“Teilchenstreuung an Oberflächen und deren Anwendung in der Weltraumforschung,”** seminar talk at the Institut für Physik, Humbolt-Universität zu Berlin, 9 November 2005, Berlin, Germany.
- [76] **“Investigation of the Interstellar Neighbourhood of our Solar System: Present and Future Research,”** seminar talk at the Centre de Recherches en Physique des Plasmas, EPFL, 7 November 2005, Lausanne, Switzerland.
- [75] **“Solar Wind Composition,”** invited talk at the European SPM-11 conference on *The Dynamic Sun: Challenges for Theory and Observations*, 16 September 2005, Leuven, Belgium.
- [74] **“Experimentelle Weltraumforschung,”** talk at the Rotary Club, Bern, Switzerland, 12 April 2005.
- [73] **“Der Sonnenwind: Messungen im Weltraum und deren Vorbereitung im Labor,”** seminar talk at the University of Giessen, Germany, 16 November 2004.
- [72] **“Planet Merkur—Von Einstein bis heute,”** talk at Herbsttagung Atag, Basel, Switzerland, 21 October 2004.
- [71] **“Simulation of Surface gas Release Processes,”** invited talk at the ESF workshop on *Modelling of the Mercury environment: Where are we before BepiColombo*, Kiruna, Sweden, 10 August 2004.
- [70] **“ICMEs with unusual, mass-fractionated composition,”** invited talk at 35th COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Paris, France, 20 July 2004.
- [69] **“Deriving the surface composition from particle measurements in orbit around Mercury,”** talk at 35th COSPAR Scientific Assembly, Paris, France, 20 July 2004.
- [68] **“Mars Express: Die europäische Mission zum Planeten Mars,”** seminar talk at the University of Essen, Germany, 15 June 2004.
- [67] **“Correlation of solar EUV and Lyman- α radiation,”** talk at the *3D Irradiance workshop*, ISSI, Bern, Switzerland, 1 June 2004.

- [66] **“Mars Express: Die Europäische Mission zum Mars,”** invited talk at Technische Vereinigung Zug, Zug, Switzerland, 25 March 2004.
- [65] **“Die Mars Express Mission mit zwei Berner Experimenten,”** invited talk at Kiwanis Club, Bern, Switzerland, 25 February 2004.
- [64] **“Mass-Spectrometric Analysis on Surfaces of Solar System Bodies,”** seminar talk at Department of Geosciences, Princeton University, Princeton, NY, USA, 17 February 2004.
- [63] **“Evidence for a Secondary Stream of Neutral Fluxes at 1 AU,”** talk at IGPP 3rd Annual International Astrophysics Conference “Physics of the Outer Heliosphere”, Riverside, CA, USA, 10 February 2004.
- [62] **“Characteristics and constraints on a secondary interstellar neutral stream,”** talk at EGS-AGU-EUG Joint Assembly, Nice, France, 8 April 2003.
- [61] **“Massenspektrometrie im Weltraum,”** invited talk at 67. Physikertagung der Deutschen Physikalischen Gesellschaft, Hannover, Germany, 24 March 2003.
- [60] **“Science Fiction heute — Realität morgen,”** invited talk at EMPA Akademie, Dübendorf, Switzerland, 2 Dezember 2002.
- [59] **“Heavy elements in the solar wind — Tracers for plasma physical processes in the solar atmosphere,”** colloquium at the Kiepenheuer-Institut für Sonnenphysik, Freiburg, Germany, 26 November 2002.
- [58] **“Schwere Ionen im Sonnenwind — Boten für plasmaphysikalische Prozesse in der Sonnenatmosphäre,”** invited talk at Astronomische Gesellschaft Bern, Switzerland, 19 November 2002.
- [57] **“The BepiColombo Mission of ESA to Mercury,”** colloquium at the Institute de Physique, Université de Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 28 October 2002.
- [56] **“Energetic Neutral Atoms Measured with IMAGE/LENA,”** talk at ISSI workshop on the *Physical parameters of LIM through coordinated observations of the Gravitational Focusing cone at 1 AU*, 14 August 2002.
- [55] **“Energetic Neutral Atoms Measured with IMAGE/LENA,”** talk at ISSI workshop on the *Physics of the Heliotail*, 15 July 2002.
- [54] **“The Laser Mass Spectrometer for the Lander on BepiColombo,”** talk at ESA Science and Technology Center, Noordwijk, The Netherlands, 3 July 2002.
- [53] **“Monte-Carlo Simulation of Mercury's Exosphere,”** talk at EGS XXVII General Assembly, Nice, France, 25 April 2002.
- [52] **“BepiColombo: Die geplante Mission der Europäischen Weltraum Organisation zum Planet Merkur,”** invited talk at Astronomische Gesellschaft Bern, Schweiz, 12 June, 2001.
- [51] **“Fast MCP detectors for time-of-flight instrumentation,”** talk at EGS XXVI General Assembly, Nice, France, 28 March 2001.
- [50] **“Measurement of the Ar/Ca abundance ratio from CELIAS/MTOF in slow and fast solar wind,”** talk at EGS XXVI General Assembly, Nice, France, 26 March, 2001.
- [49] **“Ca elemental abundance from CELIAS/MTOF in slow and fast solar wind,”** talk at EGS XXVI General Assembly, Nice, France, 26 March 2001.
- [48] **“Composition of Magnetic Cloud Plasmas during 1997 and 1998,”** talk at AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, USA, December 15–19, 2000.
- [47] **“Experience from IMAGE/LENA,”** talk at the workshop on ENA measurements at Mercury, Rome, Italy, December 7, 2000.

- [46] **“Methods of LENA detection,”** invited talk at Istituto di Fisica dello Spazio Interplanetario, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Rome, Italy, 5 December 2000.
- [45] **“Recent results from IMAGE/LENA,”** invited talk at Istituto di Fisica dello Spazio Interplanetario, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Rome, Italy, 4 December 2000.
- [44] **“Fernerkundung von Merkurs Exosphäre,”** seminar talk at Physikalisches Institut, Universität Bern, Switzerland, 20 November 2000.
- [43] **“Remote sensing via energetic neutral atoms,”** four invited lectures at the Master’s Course for Space Technology, Swedish Institute of Space Physics, Kiruna, Sweden, October 31 – November 1, 2000.
- [42] **“Ordinary and extraordinary in situ composition of CME-related solar wind and SEPs,”** talk at EGS XXV General Assembly, Nice, France, 29 April 2000.
- [41] **“Particle populations in Mercury’s magnetosphere,”** invited talk at EGS XXV General Assembly, Nice, France, 26 April 2000.
- [40] **“Modellierung der Massenfraktionierung im koronalen Massenauswurf von 6. Januar 1997,”** seminar talk at Physikalisches Institut, Universität Bern, Switzerland, 12 April 2000.
- [39] **“Die äußere Heliosphäre: Messungen am lokalen interstellaren Gas,”** invited talk at University of Bern, Bern, Switzerland, 2 December 1999.
- [38] **“Neutral Gas Mass Spectrometry,”** two invited lectures at the Master’s Course for Space Technology, Swedish Institute of Space Physics, Kiruna, Sweden, 18 October 1999.
- [37] **“Theoretical model for the mass fractionation in the January 6, 1997, coronal mass ejection,”** talk at the 7th CELIAS workshop, Couvet, Switzerland, 13 October 1999.
- [36] **“Ca Elemental Abundance in Slow and Fast Solar Wind From SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,”** AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, USA, 1–4 June 1999.
- [35] **“Ca Elemental Abundance from CELIAS/MTOF in Slow and Fast Solar Wind,”** talk at the 24th General Assembly of the European Geophysical Society, The Hague, The Netherlands, 19–23 April 1999.
- [34] **“Nachweis von energetischen Neutralteilchen,”** invited talk at the DPG spring school, Bad Honnef, Germany, 12–16 April 1999.
- [33] **“The Iron, Silicon, and Oxygen Abundance in the Solar Wind Measured with SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF,”** talk at the AGU Fall meeting, San Francisco, CA, USA, 6–10 December 1998.
- [32] **“Satellitengestützte Sonnenwindforschung,”** invited talk at Kiwanis Club, Bern, Switzerland, 18 November 1998.
- [31] **“Der koronale Massenauswurf vom 6. Januar 1997,”** seminar talk at Physikalisches Institut, Universität Bern, Switzerland, 24 June 1998.
- [30] **“The Silicon, Oxygen, and Iron Abundance in the Solar Wind,”** talk at the 23rd General Assembly of the European Geophysical Society, Nice, France, 22 April 1998.
- [29] **“Elemental Composition Before, During, and After the January 6, 1997, CME Event Measured by CELIAS/SOHO”** talk at the 3rd CELIAS workshop, Solomons Island, Maryland, USA, 13 October 1997.
- [28] **“The Silicon and Oxygen Abundance in the Solar Wind Measured with CELIAS/MTOF,”** talk at the 22nd General Assembly of the European Geophysical Society, Vienna, Austria, 24 April 1997.

- [27] **“The O, Si, and Fe Abundance in the Solar Wind,”** talk at the 2nd CELIAS workshop, Schwefelbergbad, Switzerland, 8 March 1997.
- [26] **“Surface Ionization for Space Application,”** talk at the IMAGE Preliminary Design Review, Goddard Space Flight Center/NASA, Greenbelt, Maryland, USA, 7 January 1997.
- [25] **“The O/Si ratio in the Solar Wind,”** talk at the CELIAS workshop, Seon, Germany, 10 September 1996.
- [24] **“Anwendung der Oberflächenionisation für Weltraumexperimente,”** seminar talk at Physikalisches Institut, Universität Bern, Switzerland, 15 May 1996.
- [23] **“Surface Ionization for Space Application,”** seminar talk at Space and Atmospheric Physics Department, Imperial College, London, UK, 29 March 1996.
- [22] **“Laser-Anregung und Zerfall von C₆₀ Molekülen,”** invited talk at Institut für Kernphysik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Germany, 14 March 1995.
- [21] **“Anregung, Ionisation und Fragmentation von Fullerenen,”** invited talk at Institut für Kernphysik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Germany, 5 November 1994.
- [20] **“A Neutral Atom Imaging Mass Spectrometer,”** talk at the Austrian Space Agency’s summer school, Alpbach, Tirol, Austria, 30 July 1994.
- [19] **“Flugzeitmassenspektroskopie für Weltraummissionen,”** seminar talk at II. Physikalisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Germany, 11 July 1994.
- [18] **“The CELIAS Experiment on the SOHO Mission: Mass Spectrometry of the Solar Wind,”** seminar talk at Materials Science/Chemistry Divisions, Argonne National Laboratory, USA, 5 July 1994.
- [17] **“Die SOHO Mission: Moderne Massenspektroskopie am Sonnenwind,”** seminar talk at Institut für Allgemeine Physik, Technische Universität Wien, Austria, 7 June 1994.
- [16] **“Die SOHO Mission: Moderne Massenspektroskopie am Sonnenwind,”** invited talk at Institut für Kernphysik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen, Germany, 10 December 1993.
- [15] **“The HI-LITE Neutral Atom Imaging Mass Spectrometer,”** seminar talk at Materials Science/Chemistry Divisions, Argonne National Laboratory, USA, 11 June 1993.
- [14] **“Verwendung niederenergetischer Atome zur Abbildung des Ionenausflusses in die Magnetosphäre,”** talk at the spring meeting of the Swiss Physical Society, Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 26 March 1993.
- [13] **“Erzeugung, Darstellung und Massenspektroskopie von Fullerenen,”** seminar talk at Physikalisches Institut, Universität Bern, Switzerland, 18 November 1992.
- [12] **“Laserunterstützte Massenspektroskopie von Fullerenen,”** invited talk at Max-Planck-Institut für Plasmaphysik, Garching bei München, Germany, 6 July 1992.
- [11] **“Lasergestützte Massenspektroskopie von Fullerenen,”** invited talk at Fachbereich Physik, Universität Kaiserslautern, Germany, 4 July 1992.
- [10] **“Laserunterstützte Massenspektroskopie von Fullerenen,”** invited talk at Institut für Allgemeine Physik, Technische Universität Wien, Austria, 30 June 1992.
- [9] **“Fullerenes: Formation, Characterization and Photophysics,”** invited talk at Department of Physics, Northern Illinois University, Dekalb, IL, USA, 14 February 1992.
- [8] **“C₆₀: A New Form of Carbon,”** invited talk at 3rd European Vacuum Conference (EVC-3), Vienna, Austria, 23–27 September 1991.

-
- [7] **“Photodissociation of Neutral C₆₀ and C₇₀ Clusters,”** talk at second international workshop on Postionization Techniques in Surface Analysis (PITSA ‘91), Pennsylvania State University, USA, 15–17 May 1991.
- [6] **“Laser-Mehrphotonenionisation zum ultrasensitiven Nachweis von neutralen Teilchen: Realisation eines SNMS-ToF-Massenspektrometers,”** seminar talk at Institut für Allgemeine Physik, Technische Universität Wien, Austria, 29 May 1990.
- [5] **“Different Processes for Desorption of Ground- and Excited-State Atoms under Electron Bombardment of Alkali-Halides,”** talk at workshop on Desorption Induced by Electronic Transitions (DIET IV), Kranichberg, Austria, 2–4 October 1989.
- [4] **“Elektronen stimulierte Desorption von LiF,”** seminar talk at Institut für Allgemeine Physik, Technische Universität Wien, Austria, 17 January 1989.
- [3] **“ESD Thresholds for Excited Atoms Desorbed from Alkali-Halides,”** invited talk at Seventh International Workshop on Inelastic Ion Surface Collisions (IISC–88), Krakau, Poland, 19–23 September 1988.
- [2] **“Desorption Studies on Alkali (Earth)-Halides under Ion and Electron Bombardment,”** invited talk at Jagelonian University, Krakow, at Seminar on Charged Particle Interaction with Surfaces, Krakow-Mogilany, Poland, 7–9 December 1987.
- [1] **“Bombardment of Alkali-Halides by Ions and Electrons,”** talk at Materials Modification by High Fluence Ion Beams, NATO Advanced Study Institute, Viano do Castelo, Portugal, August 24 – September 5, 1987.